

Ge
974.4
M447
~~1906~~
1904
1927043

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00824 1082

GENEALOGY

974.4

M447,

1904



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

By William Brewster

Pilgrim Society

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME VI

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

Committee of Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS

LUDWIG S. CHANDLER

REV. EDWARD HENTTING

EDWARD H. WHORF

1904

GEORGE W. BOWMAN

VOLUME VI

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

1904

THE MAYFLOWER
DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1904

VOLUME VI

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

1904

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Agulochmaga, Deed to William Bradford et al. 101
- Alden, De-Ed. Estate of, 239
- Alden, John, Genealogical Letter from, 116
- Alden, Captain John, His Will and Inventory and the Account of His Executors, 103
- Alden, Captain Jonathan, Settlement of his Estate, 174
- Alden, Joseph, Will and Inventory of, 71
- Answer to Query:— First, 127
- Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 97, 111, 237
- Barter, Benjamin, Will and Inventory of, 23
- Bank Notes, 178
- Bradford, William
- Brewster, Jonathan, Will and Inventory of, 37
- Brewster, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 191, 217
- Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, 157, 215, 236
- Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records, 7
- By-Laws of General Society, 39
- Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 39, 62
- Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association, 31
- Cape Cod Town Record Fund, 199
- Church Records
- Brewster, Mass., 154, 211
- Congress of General Society, 27
- Connecticut Society, 27, 28, 34
- Connecticut Society, Members Elected, 126, 192
- Consumption of General Society, 35
- Cooke, Jacob, Grant of Land to, 102
- Cooke, John, Grant of Land to, 102
- Cooke, John, et al., Deed from Indians, 241
- Cookman, Abraham, et al., Deed to Joseph Cookman, 120
- Cookman, Joseph, Deed from Abraham Cookman et al., 120
- Cookman, Thomas, Grant of Land to, 96, 92
- Diagrams of Mayflower Annex, 204, 212
- Dorchester, Mass., Vital Records, 102, 104, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

1927043

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| CHARLES A. HOPKINS | EDWIN S. CRANDON |
| REV. EDWARD HUNTING RUDD | EDWARD H. WHORF |
| GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN | |

1925043

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

EDWIN S. CRADOCK

CHARLES A. HOPKINS

EDWARD B. WHORF

REV. EDWARD HUNTING REED

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Agadoadomego, Deed to William Bradford et al., 101
- Alden, David, Estate of, 239
- Alden, John, Genealogical Letter from, 110
- Alden, Captain John², His Will and Inventory and the Account of his Executors, 193
- Alden, Captain Jonathan², Settlement of his Estate, 174
- Alden, Joseph², Will and Inventory of, 71
- Answer to Query:—Pratt, 127
- Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 97, 135, 236
- Bartlett, Benjamin, Will and Inventory of, 44
- Book Notes, 128
- Bradford, William, et al., Deeds from Indians, 100, 101, 245
- Bradford, Gov. William, Letter Book of, 16, 104, 141, 207
- Brewster, Jonathan, First Wife and Child of, 57
- Brewster, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 152, 215
- Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, 152, 215, 256
- Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records, 7
- By-Laws of General Society, 39
- Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 59, 64
- Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association, 31
- Cape Cod Town Record Fund, 256
- Church Records:
- Brewster, Mass., 152, 215
- Congress of General Society, 25
- Connecticut Society, 27, 28, 61
- Connecticut Society, Members Elected, 126, 192
- Constitution of General Society, 35
- Cooke, Jacob, Grant of Land to, 102
- Cooke, John, Grant of Land to, 102
- Cooke, John, et al., Deed from Indians, 245
- Cushman, Allerton, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120
- Cushman-Downer-Foot-Soule, 120
- Cushman, Ephraim, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120
- Cushman, Joseph, Deed from Allerton Cushman et al., 120
- Cushman, Thomas, Grant of Land to, 102
- Daughters of Mayflower Ascendants, 243
- Deeds, Grantors and Grantees:
- Agodoadomego, 101
- Bradford, William, 100, 101, 245
- Cooke, Jacob, 102
- Cooke, John, 102, 245
- Cushman, Allerton, 120
- Cushman, Ephraim, 120
- Cushman, Joseph, 120
- Cushman, Thomas, 102
- Downer, Asenath, 120
- Downer, Joseph, 120
- Dunhanada, 100
- Essemenosque, 101
- Foot, Ephraim, 120
- Foot, Lydia, 120
- Hanberry, —, 102
- Howland, John, 102
- Mayo, Thankful, 95
- Monquine, 100
- Natahanada, 100
- Ousamequin, 245
- Paddy, William, 100
- Payne, Stephen, 247
- Prence, Thomas, 100
- Ring, Eleazer, 95
- Scituate, Town of, 99
- Soule, Joseph, 120
- Soule, Mary, 120
- Southworth, Thomas, 245
- Standish, Myles, 245, 246
- Tassucke, 101
- Tucker, Hannah, 95

Deeds, etc.—*Continued.*

- Tucker, Samuel, 95
 Wampatuck, Jonah, 99
 Wamsutta, 245
 Willett, Thomas, 100, 246
 Winslow, Edward, 100
 Winslow, John, 102, 245, 247
 Wosamequin, 245
 Delano, Dr. Thomas, Will and Inventory of, 22
 Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 2, 91, 165, 251
 Depositions:
 Allyn, Thomas, 102
 Richards, Thomas, 102
 Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 74, 220
 District of Columbia Society, 28, 63
 District of Columbia Society, Members Elected, 126, 192
 Donations to the Library and Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 59, 124, 190, 254
 Doty, John², Will and Inventory of, 77
 Downer, Asenath and Joseph, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120
 Downer-Foot-Soule-Cushman, 120
 Dunhanada, Deed to William Bradford et al., 100
 Eastham, Mass., North Precinct Records, 51
 Eastham and Orleans, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 201
 Essemenosque, Deed to William Bradford et al., 101
 Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 74, 220
 Foot, Ephraim and Lydia, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120
 Foot-Soule-Cushman-Downer, 120
 Forefathers' Day Service of the Massachusetts Society, 124
 Foster, Edward, Will and Inventory of, 248
 General Society, Third Congress of, 25
 Gorham Letters, with Facsimiles, 181
 Gravestones of Phineas Pratt, 1
 Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, 49, 255
 Hanberry, —, Grant of Land to, 102
 Harwich, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 152, 215
 Harwich, Mass., Vital Records, 54, 82, 152, 215
 Haskell, John, Inventory of, 6
 Howes, Sarah, Will and Inventory of, 163
 Howes, Thomas¹, Will and Inventory of, 157
 Howes, Thomas², Will and Inventory of, 160
 Howes Wills and Inventories, 157
 Howland, Isaac², Will and Inventory of, 147
 Howland, John, Grant of Land to, 102
 Howland, Capt. Joseph², Will and Inventory of, 86
 Illinois Society, 26, 28, 30, 62
 Illinois Society, Members Elected, 126, 192, 254
 Illustrations:
 Phineas Pratt's Gravestone, 1
 The Mayflower Approaching the Land, 65
 Letter of Capt. John Gorham, 129
 Letter of John² Gorham, 182
 Letter of Capt. John⁴ Gorham, 183
 Capt. John² Alden's Gravestone, 193
 Index of Persons, 257
 Index of Places, 285
 Inventories, see Wills, Inventories, etc.
 Jenney, John, Will and Inventory of, 169
 Kempton, Ephraim, Inventory of, 250
 Letter Book of Gov. William Bradford, 16, 104, 141, 207
 Library of Massachusetts Society, 59, 64, 124, 190, 254
 Maine Society, 28, 33, 127
 Maine Society, Members Elected, 255
 Marshfield, Mass., Vital Records, 18, 67
 Massachusetts Society, 27, 34, 59, 66, 120, 124, 190, 255, 256

- Massachusetts Society, Forefathers' Day Service of, 124
- Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 64, 124, 190, 254
- Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 59, 124, 190
- Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 59, 125, 191, 254
- Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 190
- Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Filed, 60, 125, 191
- "Mayflower," the ship, 65, 190, 212, 256
- "Mayflower," the ship, Steel Engraving of, 64, 66, 256
- Mayflower Ascendants and their Married Daughters, 243
- Mayflower Passengers, 243
- Mayo, Thankful, and Samuel and Hannah Tucker, Deed to Eleazer Ring, 95
- Michigan Society, 28, 33, 64
- Michigan Society, Member Elected, 126
- Middleborough, Mass., Vital Records, 179, 226
- Minnesota Society, 28
- Monquine, Deed to William Bradford et al., 100
- Narragansett Indians, 160
- Natahanada, Deed to William Bradford et al., 100
- New Jersey Society, 28, 63
- New Jersey Society, Member Elected, 192
- New York Society, 27, 34, 60
- New York Society, Members Elected, 125, 192
- Notes:
- Brewster, Mass., Vital Records, 256
- Cabinet of the Massachusetts Society, 64
- Halifax, Mass., Vital Records, 255
- Holiday Gifts, 256
- Library of the Massachusetts Society, 64
- New Engraving of the Mayflower, 64, 256
- Prence, Gov. Thomas, Widow of, 127
- Removal Notice, 64
- Ohio Society, 28, 62
- Ohio Society, Members Elected, 126, 255
- Orleans and Eastham, Mass., Vital Records, 12, 201
- Ousamequin, Deed to William Bradford et al., 245
- Pabodie, William, Will and Inventory of, 129
- Paddy, William, et al., Deed from Indians, 100
- Payne, Stephen, Deed from John Winslow, 247
- Pennsylvania Society, 27, 61
- Pilgrim Notes and Queries, 64, 127, 255
- Plymouth Colony Deeds, 99, 245
- Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, 169, 248
- Pratt, Phineas, Gravestones of, 1
- Prence, Mary, the Widow of Gov. Thomas Prence, formerly the Widow of Thomas Howes, 230
- Prence, Mary, Inventory of, 234
- Prence, Thomas, et al., Deed from Indians, 100
- Removal Notice, 64
- Reports from State Societies, 59, 124, 190, 254
- Rhode Island Society, 28
- Rhode Island Society, Members Elected, 192
- Ring, Eleazer, Deed from Samuel and Hannah Tucker and Thankful Mayo, 95
- Samson, James², His Will and the Receipts of the Heirs, 184
- Samson, Stephen², Settlement of the Estate of, 114
- Scituate, Town of, Deed from Indians, 99
- Settlements of Estates, see Wills, Inventories, etc.
- Soule-Cushman-Downer-Foot, 120
- Soule, Joseph and Mary, et al., Deed to Joseph Cushman, 120
- Southworth, Thomas, et al., Deed from Indians, 245
- Sprout, Robert, Will and Inventory of, 8

- Standish, Myles, Deed to Thomas Willett, 246
- Standish, Myles, et al., Deed from Indians, 245
- Talbot, the ship, 212
- Tassucke, Deed to William Bradford et al., 101
- Town Records (see also Vital Records):
Wellfleet, 51
- Tucker, Samuel and Hannah, and Thankful Mayo, Deed to Eleazer Ring, 95
- Vital Records:
Barnstable, Mass., 97, 135, 236
Brewster, Mass., 152, 215, 256
Bridgewater, Mass., 7
Dennis, Mass., 2, 91, 165, 251
Eastham, Mass., 12, 201
Halifax, Mass., 49, 255
Harwich, Mass., 54, 82
Marshfield, Mass., 18, 67
Middleborough, Mass., 179, 226
Orleans, Mass., 12, 201
- Wampatuck, Josiah, Deed to William Bradford et al., 99
- Wamsutta, Deed to William Bradford et al., 245
- Wellfleet, Mass., Records, 51
- Willett, Thomas, Deed from Myles Standish, 246
- Willett, Thomas, et al., Deed from Indians, 100
- Wills, Inventories and Settlements of Estates:
Alden, David², 239
Alden, Capt. John², 163
Alden, Capt. Joseph², 71
Bartlett, Benjamin, 44
Delano, Dr. Thomas, 22
Doty, John², 77
Foster, Edward, 248
Haskell, John, 6
Howes, Sarah, 163
Howes, Thomas¹, 157
Howes, Thomas², 160
Howland, Isaac², 147
Howland, Capt. Joseph², 86
Jenney, John, 169
Kempton, Ephraim, 250
Pabodie, William, 129
Prence, Mary, 234
Samson, James², 184
Samson, Stephen², 114
Sprout, Robert, 8
- Winslow, Edward, et al., Deed from Indians, 100
- Winslow, John, Deed to Stephen Payne, 245
- Winslow, John, Grant of Land, 102
- Winslow, John, et al., Deed from Indians, 247
- Wisconsin Society, 28, 63
- Wisconsin Society, Members Elected, 126, 192, 255
- Wosamequin, Deed to William Bradford et al., 245

THE MAYFLOWER

DESCENDANT

Vol. VI

JANUARY, 1904

In the
district of
Phineas Pratt
none who
with
the
doubt
since he
to be



HERE LIES THE BODY OF PHINEAS
PRATT AKA BORN 20th DECEMBER
1782 DIED 1862
SON OF JOHN OF THE ENGLISH
INDIAN BORN IN MASSACHUSETTS COLONY

PHINEAS PRATT'S GRAVESTONE

PRATT

The deposition of Phineas Pratt, showing that the age on the stone is probably about three years too great, and much

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

JANUARY, 1904.

No. 1.

PHINEAS PRATT'S GRAVESTONES.

In the old Phipps Street Cemetery, in the Charlestown district of Boston, stand two stones erected to the memory of Phineas Pratt, who married Mary² Priest (*Degory*¹). The headstone, which is shown in the illustration, is twenty and one-fourth inches in height, twenty and five-eighths inches wide, and two and three-fourths inches in thickness. The footstone is thirteen and three-fourths inches in height, eleven and three-fourths inches wide, and four inches in thickness. The distance between the two stones is five feet, four and one-half inches.

The inscription on the headstone reads as follows :

HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF PHINEHAS
PRATT AG^D ABOUT 90 Y^{RS} DEC^D APRIL
Y^e 19 I 6 80
& WAS ON OF Y^e FIRST ENGLISH
INHABITANTS OF Y^e MASSACHUSETTS COLONY

Above the inscription is a Death's head flanked by wings. Apparently resting on the top of the head is an hour glass separating the words "FUGIT HORA". Above the tip of the wing at the left, as one faces the stone, are a spade and pickaxe, crossed, and above the tip of the right-hand wing are a coffin and crossed bones.

The inscription on the footstone is as follows :

PHINEHAS
PRATT

The deposition of Phineas Pratt, showing that the age on the stone is probably about three years too great, and much

other interesting matter relating to Phineas and his children have been printed in earlier volumes of this magazine.*

Contributions towards the expense of photographing and illustrating the stones were received from Mrs. Allen F. Carpenter, Mrs. L. S. Hinchman, Mrs. Lucius W. Orcutt, Mr. Jeremiah Richards and Mrs. Levi Tower.

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

Transcribed by MISS MARY ABBA BAKER.

[Vol. I, p. 3] John and Hannah Vincent of Yarmouth a Record of their Childrens names and birth

Isaac Vincent borne May 1st. 1712

John Vincent born . 17 day of Nov^r 1713

Samuel Vincent born 24 Sep^r 1717

Desire Vincent born 16 . . April 1716

Ann Vincent born . 14 of Aug^t 1719

David Vincent born 23 . of April 1732.

Joseph . and Rebekah Hall of Yarmouth a Record of the names and birth of their Children

Hannah Hall born 10 day of Sep^r 1721

Joseph Hall born 7 . d of June 1723.

Edmond Hall born 22 of Jan^r 1724.5

Hannah Hall born 18 Dec^r 1726

Rebekah Hall born 16 . Jan^u 1730.31

Nathaniel Hall born 6 . of Jan . 1732.3

Stephen Hall born 9 of Jan . 1735.6

Betty Hall born 16 of May . 1738

Nathaniel Hall born 1 . of June . 1740

Barnaba Hall born 20 of April 1742

Priscillai Hall born 24 of July 1744

Christopher Crowel of Yarmouth . and Sarah his w[ife] a Record of the names and birth of their Children

Hannah Crowel born 19 of Sep . 1725

Elisabeth Crowel born 3 . of July 1728

Sarah Crowel born 14 of July 1729.

Mary Crowel born . 19 of May 1731

Temperanc Crowel born 19 of April 1733

William Crowel born 25 of March 1734.5

Christopher Crowel born 7 of April 1737

Bethiah Crowel born 28 Aug^t 1741

Enoch Crowel born 25 of May 1739

John Crowel born 2 . . of Feb^r . 1744.5

* II : 46; III : 1; IV : 87 & 129.

[p. 4] Judah and Mercy Baker of Yarmouth a record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Timothy Baker born 21th of April 1732

Deborah Baker born 2^d of March 1729,30

Barnabas Baker born 23^d of February 1734

Elisabeth Baker born 9th of January 1735-6

Rebeckah Baker born 25th of April 1738

Judah Baker born 13th of March 1742:3

Mercy Baker born 13th of Sept^r 1746

Tamson Baker born 10th of July 1749.

Joseph and Mary Howes of Yarmouth a Record of the birth and names of ther Children

Sarah Howes born 18 of March 1723

Thanfull Howes born 24 . of June 1725

Thomas Howes born 15 April 1727

Isaac Howes born 4 . Aug^t 1729

Abigail Howes born 20 of April 1733

George Howes born 6 Aug^t 1736

Mary Howes born 3 March 1739.40

Jane Howes born 18 Aug^t 1744

Josiah and Rebeckah Hall of Yarmouth Record of the birth and names of their Children

Josiah Hall borne 10 Sep^r 1731

Zaccheus Hall born 21 of April 1733

Isaac Hall born 2 of June 1735

Rebeckah Hall . 28 May 1736

Rebeckah Hall . 8 July 1737

Marjary Hall 24 of April 1739

Isaac Hall Aug^t 27 1741

Nathaniel Hall 8 of June 1743

[p. 5] Thomas and Sarah Crowel of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of ther Children

Joshua Crowel 26 of Apirl 1716

Edward Crowel 26 of March 1718

David Crowel born 1 . July 1723

Thomas Crowel born 12 Oc^r 1725

Jonathan Crowel born . 20 of March 1728-9

Solomon Crowel born 31 of Aug^t 1730

Judah and Jane Baker of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of their Children

Thankfull Baker Born 17 of May 1730

Judah Baker born 11 . of June 1733.

Huldah Baker born 22 . May 1737

Seth Baker born 6 of May 1739

Samuel and Jane Baker of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of ther Children

Isaiah Baker born 14 of Aug^t 1739

Heman Baker born 4 of Aug^t 1741
 Moses Baker born 16 July 1743
 Theophilus Baker born 20 of June 1748
 Jane Baker born 4 Dec^r 1749
 David and Hannah Howes of Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of ther Children
 Jonathan Howes born 27 of No^r 1729
 Thankfull Howes born 22 of April 1731
 Anthony Howes born 8 of Feb^r 1732.3
 David Howes born 19 Sep^r 1735
 Nathan Howes born 6 . Feb^r 1737.8
 Anthony Howes born . 11 of Dec^r 1742
 Anthony Howes born 1 . March . 1743.4
 Joshua Howes born 17 Sep^r 1746
 Levi Howes born 6 of Dec^r 1749
 Desire Howes born 11 of Feb^r 1752

[p. 6] Ralph and Elizabeth Chapman of Yarmouth a record of the names and birth of their Children
 John Chapman born 22 . of Jan^y 1728.9
 Betty Chapman born 15 of Oc^r 1736
 David Chapman born 15 of No^r 1739
 Elisha . and Sarah Sears of Yarmouth —
 Samuel Sears son to the above was born 10 of Dec^r 1736
 Bethiah Sears born 29 of March 1739
 Elisha Sears born 26 Sep^r 1741
 John Sears born 30 of May 1743
 Enoch Sears born 17 of July 1746
 Constant Sears born 17 of June 1749
 Noah Sears born 11 . of April 1751
 Nathaniel and Thankfull Howes Yarmouth a record of the birth and names of their Children
 Elizabeth Howes born 10 of Aug^t 1734
 Thankfull Howes born 25 of Aug^t 1736
 Ann Howes born 2 of No^r 1738.
 Ann Howe born 26 of April 1741
 Rebekah Howes born 28 Aug^t 1743
 Nathaniel Howes born 18 of No^r 1745
 Judah and Susannah Howes of Yarmouth a record of the Birth and names of their Children
 William Howes born 25 of June 1732
 Abraham Howes born 22 of Aug^t 1734
 Elizabeth Howes born 1 of Sep^r 1738
 Abraham Howes born 8 of Nov. 1740 Died Jan^r 19 1817
 Susannah Howes born 1 of April 1743
 Judah Howes born 2 of May 1748
 Susanna Howes Died Feb^r 13 . 1820

[p. 7] Philip and Mercy Howes of yarmouth a record of the birth and names of their Children

Mary Howes born 10 of . July 1735

Seth Howes born 3 of Feb^r 1737 . Died Feb^r 19 : 1819

Mercy Howes born 28 of Dec^r 1740

a daughter born 8 of July 1743 and died 9 of Aug^t 1743

Ruth Howes born Sept 16 * 1744

Desire Howes born March 1747

Shubal and Thankfull Nickerson of yarmouth a record of the name and births of their Children

Deborah Nickerson born 12 Dec^r 1746

Elizabeth Nickerson born 18 Jan^r 1748.9

Josiah Nickerson born 17 March 1750.1

Shoubal Nickerson born 15 Sep^r 1759

David Nickerson born 15 Feb^r 1763

Lamuel and Mary Howes of yarmouth a record of the names and births of their Children

Elisha Howes born 30 of Sep^r 1736

Mary Howes born 11 of No^r 1738

Martha Howes born 4 . Dec^r 1741

Phebe Howes born 18 Oc^r 1743

Mercy Howes born 24 No^r 1745

Susannah Howes born 20 Oc^r 1747

Elizabeth Howes born 16 of No^r 1749

Bethiah Howes born 4 of Oc^r 1751

Thankfull Howes born 7 of April 1753

Lydia Howes born 1 of July 1757.

Zachariah Rider and Experience of yarmouth

Rebekah Rider born 26 of Dec^r 1736

Abigal Rider born 22 of March 1739

William Rider born 14 of Jan . 1745

Silvanus Rider born 28 of June 1747

Abigal Rider born 6 of Dec^r 1749

[p. 8] Samuel Howes and Jerusha his wife yarmouth a record of the births and names of their Children

Ebenezer Howes born 9 of Aug^t 1737

Edward Howes born 21 of March 1739

Samuel Howes born 6 of March 1741 and died 12 of April following.

Samuel Howes born 3^d of March 1741.2

Sturges Howes boun 28 of April 1744

John Howes born 9 of Aug^t 1746

Mehitable Howes born 20 of Sep^r 1748

Abigal Howes born 10 of April 1751

Jerusha Howes born 16 of March 1753

Obed Howes born 24 of Aug^t 1757

* "April" was crossed out and "Sept 16" inserted in a different hand.

Amos Howes and Rebekah his wife Yarmouth a record of the births and names of their Children

Hannah Howes born 22 of No^r 1737

Amos Howes born . 3 of April 1739

James Howes born 15 of July 1742

Edmund Howes born 10 of Aug^t 1743

(To be continued.)

JOHN HASKELL'S INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Document,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

JOHN HASKELL married Patience² Soule (*George*¹) in January, 1666, and died at Middleborough, Mass., on 15 May, 1706, in the sixty-seventh year of his age. His wife Patience had died at the same place two months earlier, on 11 March, 1705/6.*

The only reference on the Plymouth County Probate Records to his estate is contained in Volume III, page 22, where the inventory is recorded. The copy of the inventory here presented was made from the original document, the only paper relating to the estate remaining in the files.

[JOHN HASKELL'S INVENTORY.]

Middleboro

The Inventory taken Jun 29 1706 of John Haskoll Deceased y^e 15 of may 1706

Item for weareing cloaths three pounds Item for arms on pound ten shillings Item for beding five pounds Item for houshold ware pots kettles dishes spinning wheels with all shuch vessels five pounds ten shillings Item for saddles bridles at ten shillings Item for Iron tools yokes cart wheels three pounds five shillings Item for flax & cask ten shillings on yoke of oxen at six pounds fifteen shillings two swine at twelve shillings on horse on mare at four pounds Item for Carpenters tools & horse Tackling & Chains cordage at one pound eleven shillings & wooll and yarn at fourteen shilling

The whole Sum Amounting to 32^{lb}-17^s-0 being an Account taken by us

David Thomas Apprizers

Jeremiah Thomas

* Mayflower Descendant, I : 219 and II : 81, 159, 160

July 26 : 1706

Item for a panell and Sum other Tooles found sence twenty shilling
 priessed by us
 David Thomas
 Ebenezer Bennett

the accoumpet of dabts from John Hascall desesed

To m ^r Jamas barnabe	6-11-11
To m ^r Thomas	1- 2
To m ^r morddo	1-18- 3
To william clark	0-15- 4

On the 17th day of September 1706 Before Nath^l Thomas Esq^r Judge of the Probate &c John Hascall Administrator to the Estate of his father John Hascall late of middleborrough Deceased made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the S^d deceaseds Estate so farr as he knoweth & when he knoweth of more that he will cause it to be added

Nath^l Thomas Register

BRIDGEWATER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 250.)

[p. 10] Tho^s Snell here named Died march y^e 2^d An^o Dom 1739
 The birth of the children of Thomas Snell ju^r
 Abigail Snell was born June y^e first Ano Do 1703
 The birth of the children of Daniel and Sarah Field
 Mehetabel Field born Noven^r 22 Anno Dom 1706
 Hanah Field was born Feb 16 Anno Dom 1709
 Daniell Field was born October y^e fifth Anno Dom 1712
 Hannah Phillips Wife of William Phillips of Bridgwater Died August
 y^e 18 An^o Dom 1743
 The birth of the children of Josiah & Anna Snell in the town of
 Bridgwater
 Josiah Snell his first child was born Feb 23 Anno Do 1701
 Abigail Snell was born Sept^r the 9th Anno Dom 1702
 Zachary Snell was born March 17th Anno Dom 1704
 Anna Snell above named Dec^d June y^e 8th Anno Dom 1705
 Josiah Snell sen^r died april y^e 4th 1753
 The births of the children of Josiah & Mercy Seares born in the
 Town of Bridgwater
 Jonathan Seares was born the last day of January 1713/14
 Mercy Seares was born August the seventh An^o Dom 1717

Hannah Seares was born May y^e 20th Anno Domi 1720
 Mercy Seares the Wife of the above named Josiah Seares Deceased
 May the 20th Anno Dom 1720 in the 40th year of her Age
 The Birth of the Children of Josiah Seares by Judith his second
 wife
 Nathanael Seares was born July y^e 12th Anno Dom 1721

[p. 11] John ames jur

The birth of the children of John & Sarah Ames born in the Town
 of Bridgwater

Elisabeth Ames was born Decem^r y^e 9th Ann^o Do 1697

John Ames was born March y^e 19th Anno Do 1700

Sarah Ames was born January 23^d Ano Do 1702

Abigail Ames was born Febru y^e 9th Ano Do 1705

Jonathan Ames was born June y^e 10th Anno Dom 1707

Deborah Ames was born April y^e first Anno Dom 1710

Daniel Ames was born October 7th Annoq Dom 1712

Benjamin Ames was born Febr 24th Anno Dom 1714/15

Joshua Ames was born April 9th Anno Domi 1718

John Ames Parent above named Died 1756

The birth of the children of William & Mary Ames born in the
 Town of Bridgwater

Mary Ames was born Decem 18th Ann^o Do 1699

William Ames was born Sep^t 18th Anoq Do 1701

Martha Ames was born March y^e 7th Ann Do 1704

Bithiah Ames was born April 25 Anno Dom 1706

Sarah Ames was born July 27th Anno Dom 1708

Hannah Ames was born Septem 21 Annoq Dom 1710

Mary the wife of William Ames aboves^d Dec^d Nov 5th 1712

William Ames Deceased Novem 20th Anno Dom 1712

(To be continued.)

ROBERT SPROUT'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

ROBERT SPROUT of Scituate married Elizabeth² Samson
 (*Henry*¹)* of Duxbury, before 1662, and died at Middleborough
 between 23 November and 11 December, 1712, his wife sur-
 viving him. His will and inventory are recorded in the Plym-
 outh County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 222 to 224,

* Mayflower Descendant, II : 143.

but the copies here presented are made from the original documents, still on file. The inventory was taken by Ebenezer Richmond (husband of the daughter Anna Richmond named in the will) and Simeon Holloway and the autographs of both are appended, but in making the record in Volume III the name "Simeon" was incorrectly copied as "Simon," by the registrar.

[ROBERT SPROUT'S WILL.]

In the Name of God Amen I Robert Sprout late of Scituate but at this time being confined by bodily infirmities to abide at my house in Middlebury in the Massachusetts Bay in New England, being of sound memory & disposing mind Do hereby make this my last will & testament, revoking & annulling any former will or wills heretofore by me made, Resigning my soul to God in Christ, my body to y^e Earth by decent buryall, as to my worldly estate I dispose of it as followeth, Inprimis To my daughter Mercy oldham* I give one of my south purchass lots in Middlebury conteyning as I remember about forty five acres To her & her heys & assigns forever, To my daughter Anna Richmond I give my other south purchass lott in Middlebury, conteyning as the former, To her & her heys and assigns forever. To my daughter Hannah Cane † I give thirty acres of land in Middlebury which lyes near y^e place where James Bell lived, to her & her heys & assigns for ever. To my daughters Elisabeth Sprout & Mary Sprout I give the dwelling house in Middlebury where I now live, and the lands perteyning to this dwelling or lott esteemd about sixscore acres more or less with the meadows belonging to this lott namely that at bayting brook the other meadow lyes on the south side of y^e Eld's pond (so called) lyes yet in Comon between M^r Holloway & Ebenezar Richmond & my self, To them s^d Elisabeth Sprout & Mary Sprout Equally to be divided between y^m & to theyr heys & assigns for ever. I gi[ve] a featherbed to my daughter Elisabeth Sprout. For my wifes mayntenance during her life I order that fifteen pounds be annually payd to that person or persons who keep her & provide for her to be payd by those of my children that possess my farm at Scituate; which farm at Scituate I give to my two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout, to them theyr heys & assigns for ever to be Equally divided between y^m, only four rod from James Sprouts back door to run to y^e brook upon East south east poynt half a poynt southerly & then to come in again to the

* Mayflower Descendant, II : 87.

† Ibid, III : 119.

center line. My two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout are to pay yearly for my support from the day of the date of this my will the sum of forty pounds to that child which I live with & provides for me & looks after me which they are to pay & perform as the Condition of my giving them my farme at Scittuate. all my undivided Lands in Middlebury & twenty five acres on y^e neck & purchass right I give to my son James Sprout & to his heys & assigns forever. My moveables I give to my wife to be hers & at her dispose. I make my two sons James Sprout & Ebenezar Sprout Executors to this my last will & testament they to pay all just debts In witness hereof I have hereto set my hand & seal this twenty third day of November Anno Domini one thousd seven hundred & Eleven

Interlind between line 35 & 36 to that child w^{ch} I live with & provides for me & looks after me, before sealing

Signd Seald & declar

his

by Rob^t Sprout to be his

Robert **R** Sprout (seal)

last will & Testam^t in

mark

presence of us

his

John **I** Randall

mark

Israel Thrasher

James bell

Memorand That on the 11th day of December 1712 John Randall & also James Bell two of the witnesses named to this Will made oath that they Saw Robert Sprout Siggne & Seale this Instrument & heard him declare it to be his Last Will & Testament & that he then was of a disposing mind & Memory to the best of their Judgment before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats

& that Israel Thrasher did then as a witness Signe the Same

(Seal) Province of The Massechusetts Bay Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r Judge of the probate of Wills &^c To all to whome these presents shall Come Greeting. Know yea that on the 11th Day of December 1712 before me at Plimouth In the County of Plimouth the Will of Robert Sprout Late of Middlebury In the County affores^d Deceased to these presents Annexed was proved Approved and allowed who haveing whilest he Lived and at the Time of his Death Goods Chattells Rights & Credits in the County affores^d and the probate of the S^d Will and power

of Comitting Administration of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of the S^d Deceased by Vertue thereof Appertaining unto me. The Administration of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the S^d Deceas^d & his Will in any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto James Sprout & Ebenezer Sprout Sons of the S^d Deceased & Sole Executors in the S^d Will Named Well and faithfully to Execute the S^d Will and to Administer the Estate of the Said Deceased according thereunto and to make a True and perfect Inventory of all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the S^d Deceased and to Exhibit the Same Into the Registry of the Court of probates for the County affores^d at or before the 11th Day of march Next Ensuing and also to Render a plaine & True accompt of your Said Administration upon oath. In Testymony wherof I have here unto Set my hand and the Seale of the S^d Court of Probates. Dated at Plimouth Affores^d the Day and year first Above Written

Nathaniel Thomas

[ROBERT SPROUT'S INVENTORY.]

The Envetary of Robbard Sprout desest

2 ackers seder swomp at setteate	2 0 0
one ackers of meddow at setteate	1 0 0
one log Chain and A table	2 0 0
2 acker meddow at middelbery	3 0 0
one quarter part purches rite in sixteen shillins in the undevided	1 0 0
2 beds with 3 ceverleds 4 shets	8 0 0
2 cettels one pot 2 skellets	2 0 0
2 chests 2 platters	1 0 0
one bedsted Curtens	1 0 0
one lume 5 slays	1 10 0
6 : nabkens one tabbel Cloth	1 0 0
quart pot and A tub and A Chaer	0 10 0
warming pan	0 05 0
	24 5 0

Ebenezer Richmod
Simeon Holloway

Plim ss on the 5^t day of March 1712 . 13 James Sprout Executor of the last Will & Testament of his father Robert Sprout dec^d made oath that the above written is a true Inventory of the Estat of his said father so far as he knows & when he Knows of More will Cass it to be aded before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.*(Continued from Vol. V, p. 198.)*

William merick a sonn named William borne the first Day of august
in the yeare 1670

William Merick the sonn of William Merick junior Died the twen-
tieth Day of March 1670 ales 1671

Martha Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was
Born the twenty third day of December anno dom 1693

Elisabeth Harding y^e daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was
Born the third day of January anno 1696/5

Joshua Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born
at Eastham the 27th day of october anno 1698

Bethia Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was
Born at Eastham the ninth day of aprill 1701

Josiah Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born
at Eastham the seventh day of march anno dom 1704/3

Mary Harding the Daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was
born at Eastham y^e fifteenth day of September anno dom : 1707

Jesse Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born at
Eastham the 26th day of march anno dom 1709

Ebenezer Harding the son of Josiah and Hannah Harding was Born
at Eastham on the twentieth day of July anno domini : 1712

Bethya Harding the daughter of Josiah and Hannah Harding was
Born at Eastham on y^e twelf day of may anno domini 1716

[p. 31] Samuel paine and patience ffreeman wear married the : 31th
of Jenuarie : 1682

Samul paine the son of Samuel paine was borne the : 30th of octo-
ber : 1683

Samuel paine a daughter named Mercy : borne the fifth day of
Agust in the year : 1686

Samuel paine a son borne Named Nathanel the : 9th : of July : 1689

Ebenezer Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne
the seaventeenth : day of June : in the year 1692

Elizebeth Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience Paine was
borne the eleventh day of June : in the year : 1694

Joshua Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne the
twentyeth day of may in the year . 1696

Isaac Paine the son of Samuel and Patience Paine was borne at
Eastham the third day of January : In the year 1698/9

Mary Paine the daughter of Samuel and Patience Paine was Born
at Eastham the twenty fourth day of february Anno dominie
1703/4

Nathanael Paine the son of Samuel Paine dyed the 14th day of march
anno 170 $\frac{3}{4}$

Seth Paine the son of Samuëll and Patienc Paine was Born at Eastham the fifth day of october Anno dom 1706

Samuëll Paine the son of Samuëll and Patienc Paine dyed the fifth day of october . 1706

Samuëll Paine sen^{er} Dyed on the thirteenth day of october anno Domini : 1712

Seth Paine the son of Samuel & Patience Paine dyed on the 23^d day of march anno domini : 1722/3

[p. 32] Ephraim Doane and Mary Knowles was Married the : 5th of feburarie : 1667

Ephraim Doane a Daughter borne named patience the 28th of Jenuarie 1668 and died in the year : 1675

Ephraim Doane a Daughter borne named apphiah : the 18th of July 1670

Ezekiah doane the sonne of Ephraim doane was borne the last weke in agust : 1672

Thomas doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne the fourth day of September 1674

Ebenezer doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne in the month of aprill in the yeare : 1676

Nehemiah doane the son of Ephraim doane was borne in the month of agust in the year : 1670* and died in feburarie in the year : 1674*

patience doane the daughter of Ephraim doane was born the last week in aprill : 1682

Ruhama doane the daughter of Ephraim doane was borne the last day of aprill : 1685

Ebenezer ffreeman and Abigaile young were married by M^r Samuëll Treat the 12th day of october : 1710

Jennet ffreeman the Daughter of Ebenezer and Abigaile freeman was born at Eastham the seventeenth day of december Anno domini 1711

Thankfull ffreeman the Daughter of Ebenezer and abigail ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of february anno Domini : 1714/15

Anne ffreeman the daughter of Ebenezer and abigail freeman was Born at Eastham the six day of June anno domini 1716

Ebenezer ffreeman the son of Ebenezer and abigail ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the thirtieth day of November anno dom : 1719

[p. 33] Steven Snow and Susanna Rogers was married the 13th of December 1665

Samuel Smith Junior and Bershuah lothrop wear Married May : 26th 1690

Samuel Smith Junior a son Named Samuel † borne : the : 13th day of february : 1690

* Sic. † " James " was crossed out and " Samuel " interlined in the same hand.

Joseph Smith the Son of Samuel Smith Junior was Borne the Ninth day of october in the year : 1692

Stephen Snow and Mary Bigford ware married the ninth day of april : 1701

Mary Melvile the daughter of david and Mary Melvile was Borne at Eastham the 31st day of July : 1699

Beniamin Cooke and Mercy Paine were married by M^r Samuell Treat november y^e 23^d 1710

Shuball Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Coke was Born at Eastham on the day of april anno domini : 1711 :

Joseph Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twelf day of May anno domini : 1710 *

Nathanael Cooke the son of Beniamin and mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the sixth day of July anno dom : 1717

Richard Cooke the son of Beniamin and Mercy Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twenty third day of November anno domini : 1718

[p. 34] Thomas Rogers was married with Elizabeth Snow the 13th of December . 1665.

Elizabeth Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne the 8th of october . 1666

Joseph Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers was borne the first day of February 1667

Hannah Rogers the daughter of Thomas Rogers was borne the twentyeth of March 1669

Thomas Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers was borne the 6th Day of March 1670 ales 71

Thomas Rogers the sonne of Thomas Rogers Died the 15th of March 1670 ales 71

Thomas Rogers another Sonn Borne named Thomas borne the 6th day of May 1672

Eliazer Rogers the son of Thomas Rogers Was Borne the 3^d day of November 1673

Nathaniel Roggers the son of Thomas Roggers was borne the 18th of Jenuarie 1675

Elizabeth Rodgers the Wife of Thomas Rodgers died the : 16th day of June : 1678

[p. 35] John doane Junior and Mehitabel Scuder weare Married the last day of June in the year : 1686

John Doane the son of John and Mehetabel Doane was borne

Solomon Doane the son of John and Hannah Doane was Borne may : 12th : 1698

Ichhabod Higgins dyed June y^e 1st 1728

John Higgins the sonne of Ichabod Higgins was borne the eight day of June in the year of our lord . 1692

- Nathaniel Higgens the son of Ichabod Higgens was borne the first day of June in the yeare of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety foure
- Thankfull Higenes the Daughter of Ichabod and Meletiah Higenes was born at Eastham the four and twentyeth day of august : 1696
- Liddia Higenes the Daughter of Ichabod and Melatiah Higenes was borne at Eastham the thirteenth day of april in the year : 1698
- Ebenezer Higgins the son of Ichabod and Melatiah Higgins was born in Eastham Aprill the 15th 1701
- Martha Cooke the Daughter Joshua and Pacienc Cooke was Born at Eastham the twenty sixth day of aprill Anno domi 1706
- Josiah Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham the 30th day of august 1707
- Joshua Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham the 23^d day of march : 1708/9
- Mercy Cooke the Daughter of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham the secund day of september Anno Domini 1712
- Ebenezer Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham November the 25th 1711
- Ephraim Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cook was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of september anno dom . 1712
- Ruhama Cooke the daughter of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham on the 18th day of february anno domini 1713/14
- Simeon Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham on the twenty fourth day of august anno dom : 1715
- Moses Cooke the son of Joshua and Patience Cooke was Born at Eastham on the eleventh day of may anno domini : 1717
- [p. 36] Jonathan Higgens was marryed with Elizabeth Rogers in January 1660.
- Beriah Higgens the sonne of Jonathan Higgens was borne the 29th of September 1661
- Jonathan Higgens the sonne of Jonathan Higgens was borne the latter end of August 1664
- Jonnathan Higenes a sonne named Joseph was borne the 14th Day of februarie in the yeare 1666
- Elizabeth Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 11th . day of february : 1680
- Mary Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 22th . day of January : 1682
- Rebecca Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the last day of November in the year . 1686
- James Higgens the son of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 22th . . day of July : 1688
- Sarah Higgens the daughter of Jonnathan Higgens was born the . 18th . of october . 1690
- Joshua Cooke and Patience Doan were married by m^r Sam^l Treat the seventh day of february Anno Dom 1705/6

[p. 37] Elisha paine and Rebecca doane was Married the twentieth day of Jenuarie : 1685
 abigael paine the daughter of Elisha paine was borne the fifth day of Jenuary : 1686
 Elisha paine the sonne of Elisha paine was borne the 29th of december : 1693.

(*To be continued.*)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(*Continued from Vol. V, p. 201.*)

A letter of Mr. Sherley's to myself upon this conclusion, as followeth:

To his very loving and much respected friend, Mr. William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth, in New-England, these. Most Worthy and Beloved

SIR,

I have received your letter of the 14th of June last, by your and my loving friend, Mr. Allerton, wherein it pleaseth you to express more thankfulness than I have deserved; I confess my desire is much larger than my power, to do you and those good friends with you, the good I would. We cannot but all take notice how the Lord hath been pleased to cross our proceedings and caused many disasters to befall us therein; and sure I conceive the only cause to be, we, or *many of us here, aimed at other ends than God's glory*: But now I hope that cause is taken away, the bargain being fully concluded and, as far as our powers will reach, confirmed under our hands and seals to Mr. Allerton and the rest of his and your co-partners: But for my own part, I confess, as I was loath to hinder this bargain, being the first propounder thereof at our meeting, so, on the contrary side, I was as unwilling to set my hand to the sale, being the receiver of the most part of the adventures and a second causer of much of the engagements, and one more threatened, being most envied and aimed at (if they could find any step to ground their malice on) than any other of the adventurers whosoever: I profess I know no just cause they ever had, or have so to do, neither shall it ever be proved that I have wronged them or any of the adventurers, wittingly or willingly, one penny in the disbursement of the best part of five thousand pounds, in those two years' troubles: No, the sole cause why they malice me (as I and others have conceived) was that I would not side with

them against you and the going over of the Leyden ; but as I then cared not, so now I little fear what they can do ; yet charge and trouble I know they may cause me to be at ; and for these reasons, I would gladly have persuaded the other four to have sealed to this bargain and so have left me out ; but Mr. Allerton knoweth they would not ; so rather than it should now fail, Mr. Allerton having taken so much pains (as I am even ashamed to relate) I have sealed with the rest, with this proviso and promise of Mr. Allerton's, that if any troubles arise here, you are to be at half the charge : Wherefore now I doubt not but you will give your generality good content and self peace amongst yourselves, and peace with the natives, then, no doubt but the God * of peace will bless your going out and returning in, and cause all that you set your hand to to prosper : The which I shall ever pray the Lord to grant, if it be his most blessed will, and that for Jesus Christ his sake.

I acknowledge myself much obliged to you, and others with you, for your good counsel and loving respect to my kinsman ; I pray you continue the same still and set it as on my score to requite when occasion is offered. My wife and I most kindly remember our loves unto you and Mrs. Bradford, desiring you to remember us in your prayers, for assuredly unless the Lord be merciful unto us and the whole land in general, our estate and condition is far worse than yours ; wherefore if the Lord send persecution here (which is much to be feared) and so should put into our minds to fly for refuge, I know no place safer than to come to you, for all Europe is at variance one with another, but chiefly with us) not doubting but to find such friendly entertainment as shall be honest and conscionable, notwithstanding what hath lately passed ; for I profess in the word of an honest man, had it not been to procure your peace and quiet from some turbulent spirits here, I would not have sealed to this deed, though you have given me all my adventure and debt ready down : And this I leave to your serious consideration, not questioning, but you will approve yourselves faithful and honest before God and men : And thus desiring the Lord to bless, preserve and prosper you and all with you, I for this time cease, but ever resting,

Your faithful and loving friend
to my power,

JAMES SHIRLEY.

London, Dec. 27th, Anno 1627.

* He hath hitherto done it, blessed be His name !

(To be continued.)

MARSHFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 237.)

- [p. 19] Leiu^t Isaac Little Deceased November the . 24 . 1699.
 Abigail the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Annah his wife dec^d
 March — 1683.
 Lidia The wife of Experience Branch Deceased November y^e 5^t 1697
 ExPerience Branch Deceased Noveber y^e 14th 1697
 William the son of Thomas Doget deceased february y^e 16 . 1699
 Cristopher the son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife deceased
 february y^e 1 : 1699
 Elisabeth the wife of Thomas Bourne deceased Aprill the 7th : 1701
 Ebenezar the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Aprill
 y^e 25^t 1683
 Cornelious The son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his Wife was Born
 November y^e 10th 1688
 Mercy the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Jan-
 uary y^e 10th 1690
 Isaac the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born Aprill
 15th . 1693.
 Josiah the son of Isaac Holmes & Anna his wife was Born July 23 .
 1696
 Jane the Daughter of Jonathan Eames & hannah his Wife was Born
 Aug^t 25^t 1699
 John the son of Joseph fford . & Loes his Wife was born March 18th
 1693-4.
 Desire the Daughter of Joseph fford & Loes his wife was Born the
 23^d of August 1695
 Ruth the Daughter of Joseph fford & Loes his wife was Born the
 7th [of] September 1698
 Jeremiah the son of Benjamin Phillips & Sarah his Wife was Born
 the 19th day of August . 1697
 Abagall the Daughter of Benjamin Philips & Sarah his Wife was
 Born october 29th 1699
 Thankfull the Daughter of William Sherman and Mercy his wife was
 Borne Aprill the 10 1699
 Ruth the Daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his Wife was
 borne December y^e 1 : 1683
 Jonathan y^e son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born
 the 5 day of January 1685
 Francis the son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born
 April y^e 14 : 1687
 Ledia the daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born
 November th 17 : 1690

- Jeremiah y^e son of Jonathan Crooker and Mary his wife was born
January y^e 11 1692
- Elisabeth the daughter of Jonathan Crooker and Ma[ry] his Wife
was born January the 25 : 1695
- Joanna the Daugh[ter] of Jonathan Cro[oker] and Mary his wi[fe]
was] borne Novemb[er] 2[*] : 17[worn]
- [p. 20] Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his
Wife was borne November y^e 22 : 1691
- Priscilla the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was
borne November y^e 5 : 1693
- Mary the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife was
borne May y^e 31 : 1695
- Patience the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was
borne Aprill y^e 11 : 1696
- Joseph the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his wife was borne
January y^e 14 : 169 $\frac{7}{8}$
- Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was
borne January y^e 1 : $\frac{1}{7}\frac{0}{8}$
- Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was
borne March the 11 : 1702
- Richard the son of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was borne
Aprill y^e 1 : 1704
- Grace the Daughter of Joseph Childs and Elizabeth his Wife was
borne June the 8 : 1706
- Faith the Daughter of John Winslow and Mary his wife was borne
November y^e 3^d : 1706
- John the son of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne August
the 13 : 1706
- Joseph the son of Daniell White and Hannah his wife was borne
march the : 1 : 167 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Nathaniell the son of Ichabod Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife was
borne October the [†] : 1703
- Joseph the son of Ichabod Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife was borne
July the [†] : 1706
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Ichabod Bartlet and Elizabeth his wife
was borne September the [†] 1708
- Sarah the Daughter of Ichabod Bartlet and Desire his wife was
borne December the 24 : 1710
- Abigale the Daughter of Samuell Dogget and Bathsheba his wife
was borne March the 14 : 17 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Jaems the son o[f] Solomon Hewett a[nd] Sarah his Wife w[as]
borne November the 21 : 1706
- Mary the Daughter of Abraham Howland and Anna his Wife was
borne September the 17 : 1704

* Part of a second figure remains.

† The day of the month was omitted.

- Elizabeth the Daught[er] of Abraham Howland an[d] Anna his wife
was bor[n]e August the 6 : 1706
- Kaziah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethyah his wife wa[s]
borne January the 13 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
- Seth the son of Sam[uell] Doggett and Bathsheba [his] Wife was
born Octob[er] the 22 : 1705
- Susanah the Daugh[ter] of Tobias Oaksman a[nd] Elisabeth his
Wife [was] borne January the [worn] 170 $\frac{3}{8}$
- Mary the Daught[er] of Tobias Oaksman [and] Elizabeth his wif[e]
was] borne May the 3^d : 17[worn]
- Rouse the son of Abraham Howl[and and] Anna his Wife [was
borne] July the 26 : [worn]
- [p. 21] [worn]amuell y^e son [of] Samuella Doggett and Mary his wife
was Borne December y^e 24 : 1683
- Mary the Daughter of Sam^l Dogget and Mary his wife was Borne
Aprill y^e 26 : 1687
- Sarah y^e daughter [o]f Samuella Dogget and Mary his wife was borne
Aprill [y]^e 7 : 1689
- [E]lizabeth the [d]aughter of Sam^l [Dog]get and Bathsheba [hi]s
Wife Was born [N]ovember y^e 3 : [1]691
- [Ebe]nezer y^e son [of] Samuella Dogget [an]d Bathsheba his [wif]e
was born [Augu]st 22 : 1693
- [worn]eba* the daughter [of] Samuella Dogget [an]d Bersheba his
wif[e] was borne [worn] y^e 18 : 1695
- [worn]t]he son of [Samue]ll Dogget and Bathsheba his [w]ife was
borne [worn] y^e 29 : 1697
- Isaac y^e son of Samuella Doggett and Bathsheba his Wife was borne
february y^e 6 : 1699
- Lediah y^e daughter of Sam^l Dogget and Bathsheba his Wife was
borne October y^e 26 : 1703
- Tabitha the Daughter of Joseph ffoord and Lowis his Wife was borne
June y^e 10 : 1702
- Joseph the son of Joseph ffoord and Lowis his Wife was borne June
y^e 1 : 1704
- Penelope the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his Wife was
borne December y^e 21 : 1704
- Bethiah the Daughter of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was
borne May y^e 12 : 1699
- Kezia the Daughter of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was borne
August y^e 15 : 1701
- Samuella the son of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his Wife was borne
february y^e 5 : 170 $\frac{3}{8}$
- John the son of John Barker and Hannah his Wife was borne Jan-
uary the 3rd : 170 $\frac{3}{8}$
- Sarah the Daughter of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale his Wife Was
borne December the 3 : 1704

* Probably "Bathsheba."

- Timothy the son of Nathan Williamson and Mary his Wife was borne August th 2 : 1701
- Sarah the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was borne february the 18 : 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Joanna the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was borne october the 15 : 1704
- Abigale the Daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah his wife was borne october the 5 : 1704
- John the son of John King and Rebecka his wife was borne August the 11 : 1704
- Bethiah the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Bethiah his wife was borne october y^e 4 : 1705
- William and Edward the sons of Kenelm Baker and Sarah his wife were borne october y^e 18 : 1705
- Paule the son of Joseph ffoord and Loice his wife was borne Aprill the 19 : 1706
- Josiah the son of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne October the 15 : 1703
- Rebecka the Daughter of Samuell Baker and Sarah his wife was borne October y^e 12 : 1705
- Joshua the son of Joshua Cushing and Mary his Wife was borne December y^e 10 : 1706
- Abigale the Daughter of Joshua Cushing and Mary his wife was borne January 31 : 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Winslow and Sarah his wife was borne Decembe[r] the 13 : 1707

- [p. 22] Hannah the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne february the 21 : 1668
- Elizabeth the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne March the 11 : 167 $\frac{1}{2}$
- William the son of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne Aprill the 19 : 1672 :
- Patience the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne August the 3 : 1674
- Experience the Daughter of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne September the 24 : 1678
- Ebenezer the son of William Sherman and Desire his wife was borne April the 21 : 1680
- Israell the son of Israell Holmes and Desire his wife was borne february the 17 : 1682
- John the son of Israell Holmes and Desire his wife was borne June the 15 : 1684
- Abigale the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experiance his wife was borne September the 11 : 1699

(To be continued.)

DR. THOMAS DELANO'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

DR. THOMAS DELANO died at Duxbury, Mass., between 5 October, 1722, the day on which his will was made, and 22 April, 1723, when the witnesses acknowledged their signatures. He is said to have married Mary² Alden (*John*¹) and the settlement of John Alden's estate * shows that Delano married one of Alden's daughters; but her baptismal name is not mentioned, and I have not yet found anything in the original records to prove that Thomas Delano's wife was named Mary.

The statement in Winsor's History of Duxbury that Thomas Delano married, second, Hannah Bartlett in 1699 is an error due to confounding father and son of the same name.

The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume IV, pages 358 and 359. None of the original documents remain in the files.

[DR. THOMAS DELANO'S WILL.]

[p. 358] In y^e Name of God Amen. October y^e fifth one thousand Seven Hundred & twent two 1722 I Thomas Deleno Sen^r of Duxbor^o by Reason of Old age & y^e many Infirmitys of Body which attend it But being of Perfect mind & memory (thanks be given unto God) therefore Calling to mind y^e mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye . Do make & ordain this my Last will & Testament that is to Say Principally & first of all I give & Recomend my Soul into y^e Hands of God that gave it & my Body I comend to y^e Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at y^e Discretion of my Executor : nothing Doubting but at y^e general Resurrection I Shall receive y^e Same again by y^e almighty Power of God : & as touching Such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleas'd God to Bless me in this Life : I give Demise & Dispose of y^e Same in y^e following manner & Form.

* Mayflower Descendant, III : 10.

Imprimis : First my will is that all my Debts & Funeral Charges be Levyed & Paid out of my Estate. Item ; I give & Bequeath to my Son Benoni Deleno five Shillings . Item ; I give & Bequeath unto my Son Thomas Deleno one Half Lott of Land Lying in y^e Township of middlebor^o at wappanuckett on y^e easterly Side of assawampset Pond to Him & His Heirs forever. Item, I give to my Son Jonathan Deleno my Beach Lott to Him & His Heirs forever & my chest & Sword. Item I give to my Son David Deleno five shillings. Item . I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Deleno my best Bed & Furniture & y^e one half of my moveable Estate within Door & out, with all my Right & Interest in y^e undivided Land in middlebor^o & twenty shillings which is due from John Drew Sen^r of middlebor^o. Item . I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Drew five Shillings . Item, I give & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth Drew my next best Bed & Bolster Blankett & Covered & one Quarter Part of my moveables within Door. Item, I give to my Grand : Daughter Deborah weston one Bed & Bolster & y^e Remainder of y^e moveables within Door . Item . I Give & Bequeath to my Son Joseph Deleno, whom I likewise Constitute make & ordain my Sole Executor of this my last will & Testament y^e one Half of my moveable Estate without Door & my BrandIrons : I do Request my Friend m^r John wadsworth to be overseer of this my last will & Testament : and I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannull all & Every other former Testament will Legacys & Bequest & Executors by me in any way before named willed & Bequeathed. Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my last will & Testament. In Witness whereof I have here unto Set my hand & Seal y^e Day & year above written

Signed Sealed Published
Pronounced & Declared
by y^e s^d Thomas Deleno
as his Last will & Testament.

His
Thomas T Deleno
Marke

In y^e Presence of us

y^e Subscribers

Hannah Alden

Samuel weston

Joshua Deleno

Aprill y^e 22^d 1723 The within Named Hannah Alden Samuel weston & Joshua Deleno made oath that they Saw y^e above Named Thomas Deleno Sign Seal & Heard Him Declare y^e within written Instrument to be his last will & Tes-

tament . & that at y^e Same time Set to their Hand . as witnesses & also according to y^e best of their Observation He then was of a Sound & disposing mind & memory. Before mee
Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

[p. 359] Isaac Winslow Esq^r Duly appointed & Comissioned to be Judge of y^e Probate of wills & for granting of administration in y^e County of Plymouth within His Majestys Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay in New : England. To all to whome these Presents shall Come Greeting : Know yee that on y^e Sixth day of may in y^e year of our Lord one thousand Seven Hundred & twenty three 1723 Before me at marshfield in y^e County afores^d The will of Doctor Thomas Deleno late of Duxbor^o in y^e County of Plymouth afores^d Dec^d to these Presents annexed was Proved approved & allowed who Having whilst he Lived & at y^e time of His Death Goods Chattels Rights & Credits in y^e County afores^d & y^e Probate of s^d Will & Power of Comitting administration of all & Singular y^e goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e s^d Dec^d & also y^e Hearing Examining & allowing y^e accompts of y^e Same by vertue thereof appertaining to mee ; The administration of all & Singular y^e goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e s^d Dec^d & His will in any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto Joseph Deleno one of y^e Sons of y^e s^d Dec^d & Sole Executor in y^e same will named well & faithfully to administer y^e estate of y^e s^d Dec^d according thereto : & to make a true & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular y^e goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e s^d Dec^d & to Exhibit y^e Same into y^e Registry of y^e Court of Probate for y^e County afores^d at or before y^e first Day of July next Ensuing ; & also to Render a true & Plain accompt of His administration upon oath : In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & y^e Seal of y^e s^d Court of Probate : Dated at marshfield afores^d y^e Day & year above written.

Isaac Winslow .

[DR. THOMAS DELANO'S INVENTORY.]

The Inventory of y^e moveable Estate of Thomas Deleno Sen^r late of Duxbor^o Dec^d taken by us whose names are under written y^e 29th of aprill 1723

	£	sh	d
To wearing Cloaths & Books £6. To Beds & Bed-			
ding £24	30	:	:
to Table Linnen 23/ to Pewter 32/	2	15	:
to Potts Kettles & other Iron ware	4	12	:

to Chairs Table & Lumber	4 : 14 : 6
to one Cow £4. to Sheep & Swine £6.	10 : . : .
to Half a Lott of Land at middlebor ^o	5 : . : .
to a Beach Lott	. : 15 : .
to Debts Due to y ^e Estate	21 : . : .
	<hr/>
	£79 : 5 : 6

John Alden Samuel weston

may y^e 27th 1723 Joseph Deleno Executor named in y^e last will & Testament of His Father Doctor Thomas Deleno late of Duxbor^o in y^e County of Plymouth in y^e Province of y^e massachusetts Bay in N : England Decease made oath that y^e above written is a true & Perfect Inventory of y^e Estate of y^e s^d Thomas Deleno as far as is Come to His Knowledge & if more Comes to hand he will also give it in.

before mee Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate.

an accmpt of Debts Due from y^e Estate of Doctor Thomas Deleno of Duxbor^o Dec^d

	£ : s ^h : d
To Ben : Alden £4. to Jonathan Deleno £2 : 16 : 6 ^d	6 : 16 : 6
to Constant Southworth £3 : 4 : 6 . to Thomas Southworth 4/10 ^d	3 : 9 : 4
to Joshua Soul £1 : 6 : 8. to y ^e widdow Chandler 2/3 ^d	1 : 8 : 11
to Josiah Soul 2/ to abraham Sampson Sen ^r 1/	: 3 : .
to Thomas Deleno Sen ^r £2 : 9 : 10. to Isaac Peterson 5/6 ^d	2 : 15 : 4
to John alden 16/ to Joseph Deleno £1 : 8 : 9.	2 : 4 : 9
to Samuel Weston 6/ Funeral Charges £1 : 15 : .	2 : 1 : .
	<hr/>
	£18 : 18 : 10

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD GENERAL CONGRESS.

THE Third General Congress of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants convened at the Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, Mass., on Saturday, September 5, 1903, at 10.30 o'clock A.M., Deputy Governor General William L. Marsh of the District of Columbia in the chair. Prayer was offered by the Elder General, Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd, of Massachusetts. The minutes of the previous Congress, September 15, 1900, held at Plymouth, Mass., were read and approved, also

minutes of second session of same Congress held at Buffalo, N. Y., September 6, 1901, were read and approved.

On motion of Mr. Dexter of Mass. the officers of the General Society were made officers of this Congress.

The Secretary offered to read the minutes of the Board of Assistants for information of the Congress, but not for action. On motion the reading of the minutes of the Board was dispensed with.

The Chair named as Committee on Credentials: Mr. W. H. Doane, of Ohio, Mr. George C. Nightingale, of R. I., and Mr. J. Granville Leach, of Pa.

Committee on Resolutions: Judge W. W. Goodrich, of N. Y., Dr. M. Standish, of Mass., Mr. Thomas S. Hopkins, of D. C., Mrs. Alice B. Wiles, of Ill., and Mrs. Herbert L. Crandall, of Conn.

On motion a Committee on Nominations was ordered.

On motion of Prof. Munro, of R. I., a recess was taken subject to the call of the chair.

The Congress re-convened at 11.40 A.M.

The Historian General offered his report, which was read, and on motion accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Treasurer General was read, in his absence, by the Secretary General in full. It was announced the report had been audited by Mr. Leach, a member of the Auditing Committee. On motion the report was accepted and placed on file.

The Chair announced that the second Congress appointed a Committee on Constitutional Revision. The Committee consisted of Winslow Warren, William Waldo Hyde, Walter S. Carter, L. E. Holden and Walter M. Howland. Messrs. Hyde, of Conn., and Holden, of Mass., stated they have no report. The Chair proceeded to fill the Committee by the addition of the following members, to wit: Judge Seth Shepard of D. C., George Ernest Bowman, of Mass., Richard H. Greene, of N. Y., E. Spencer Miller, of Pa., with Messrs. Holden of Mass., and Hyde, of Conn.

Judge Goodrich moved that a member from the Illinois Society be added to the Committee. The Secretary General stated it was his fault that the amendments proposed by Illinois were not among those printed, and proposed that the copy in the possession of Mrs. Wiles be added to the matters referred to this committee. The motion of Judge Goodrich was carried. The Chair then added Mrs. Alice B. Wiles to the Committee on Amendments.

W. H. Doane made the report of the Committee on Credentials; Mr. Leach, Secretary of the Committee, read the list as follows:

New York: Hon. Henry E. Howland,* Governor General, Richard H. Greene, Secretary General, Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D.,* and Howland Davis,* Assistants General, Hon. W. W. Goodrich, Hon. William D. Washburn, Warren C. Crane, Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, Linus E. Fuller,* Dr. H. W. Skerry, Jared W. Bell,* Marshall W. Greene, Mrs. Charles Borchering, Mrs. Richard H. Greene, Pelham W. Warren,* Mrs. Lloyd Wheaton, Mrs. Charles H. Terry, Mrs. H. Courtney Manning, Miss Edna M. Greene, Miss Harriet L. Robbins, Miss Jeanie R. Sherman, James M. Lincoln,* Mrs. James McKinlay, Mrs. W. H. McCartney, Miss Marguerite T. Doane, Rudolph Leypold, Miss Marie E. Ives. (Entitled to 31 delegates.)

Connecticut: Herbert L. Crandall, Mrs. Herbert L. Crandall, Mrs. Catherine D. Bramble, Miss Sarah Robinson, William Waldo Hyde, Miss Marie E. Ives, Walter C. Faxon. (No report has been received of the membership.)

Massachusetts: Morton Dexter, Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., Horace H. Soule, Jr., Edward T. Barker, L. Emery Holden, Samuel S. Green, Lorenzo D. Baker, Mrs. John A. Remick, Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, J. Foster Bush, M.D., Henry D. Forbes, James Atkins Noyes, Mrs. Edward T. Barker, Rev. Rufus B. Tobey, Fisher Ames, Ray Greene Huling, Rev. George M. Bodge, Shepard Howland, Miss Mary F. Edson, Lucian B. Thompson, Horace S. Bacon, Mrs. Edwin K. Moore, Joseph A. Shaw, Joseph E. Beals, James L. Wesson, Miss Susan B. Willard, Mrs. Frederic A. Turner, Mrs. Samuel G. Webber, Mrs. James L. Wesson, Genevieve Clark, M.D., Andrew W. Lawrie, William B. Stevens, Miss Sarah B. Thompson, J. Henry Sears, Mrs. Joshua Bates. (Entitled to 35 delegates.) †

Pennsylvania: J. Granville Leach, E. Spencer Miller, Mrs. W. H. McCartney, Miss Anne L. Hubbell. (Entitled to 7 delegates.)

* Not present at the Congress.

† All were present. To these should be added the names of the General Society Officers from Massachusetts, who were not recorded as present by the Secretary General although this and preceding Congresses had voted that all such Officers should be members of the Congress. The following from Massachusetts were present and took part in the proceedings: Captain General Myles Standish, M.D., Elder General Rev. Edward Hunting Rudd, Historian General Theodore S. Lazell, Assistant General George Ernest Bowman. — Ed.

Illinois: Frank B. Tobey, Isaac G. Lombard, Mrs. Alice B. Wiles, Edward M. Adams. (Entitled to 4 delegates.)

District of Columbia: Thomas S. Hopkins, Rev. John L. Ewell, Hon. Seth Shepard, Mrs. Julia A. Ford, Mrs. C. F. Nesbitt, Mrs. Roxana C. Faunce, Hon. William E. Fuller. (Entitled to 7 delegates.)

Ohio: William H. Doane, Miss Ida F. Doane, Miss Marguerite T. Doane. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

New Jersey: (No report received of present membership. No delegates present. Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Wisconsin: (No report or credentials.) Mrs. James S. Peck stated she would be glad to have the names added, but as she alone was here her name was added to the list. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Rhode Island: Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, George C. Nightingale, Prof. Emory P. Russell. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Michigan: Mrs. John B. Howarth, Miss Helen E. Keep. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Minnesota: Hon. Wm. D. Washburn, Hon. Samuel R. Thayer. (Entitled to 3 delegates.)

Maine: Hon. John F. Hill, Archie L. Talbot, Henry N. Fairbanks. (No delegates or alternates present.* Entitled to 3.)

Moved and seconded that the rules of the last Congress govern the present Congress. Rev. John L. Ewell offered an amendment that the voting be by individual delegates. The Chair decided the motion out of order until the list of delegates is read.

Miss Ives having been reported on two lists, asked to have her name left on that of Connecticut only.

Mr. Miller moved to correct the report, omitting the name of Miss Doane from the second of the two states from which it appears. Judge Goodrich rose to a point of order that the motion of Mr. Miller was out of order, that this Congress has no power of the delegates sent or the Societies sending them. The Chair decided that a person selected from two separate societies is entitled to vote for each society.

Judge Goodrich moved that the roll of delegates as reported be the roll of the Convention so far as they have answered to their names. Mr. Bowman offered an amendment that included in that roll be the Officers of the General Society. Judge

* Mr. Philip F. Turner personally handed his credentials as an alternate to the Committee on Credentials and the General Board of Assistants has ordered his name recorded as present. — Ed.

Goodrich accepted the amendment and also accepted the suggestion of Mr. Miller that any who arrive later with credentials shall be accepted, seconded. The motion as amended was carried.

The motion to adopt the rules of the last Congress for the government of this was renewed, and the amendment that the rule in regard to voting be not by states but by individuals also was renewed. The question was raised that the voting by states or individuals was a question of order to be determined by the presiding officer. The Chair decides that the votes must be by states and the delegation can cast the full vote of the state. Mr. Bowman rose to a point of order that there was a motion before the house which had been seconded and amended and no presiding officer can rule that it cannot be acted on.

The motion of Judge Goodrich to receive the report of the Committee on Credentials was adopted.

Mr. Dexter moved that a committee of five be named by the Chair which shall be the Committee on Nominations, seconded and carried. The Chair appointed as such committee: Hon. Charles Francis Adams, of Mass., Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, of R. I., Hon. William E. Fuller, of D. C., Walter C. Faxon, of Conn., and Warren C. Crane, of N. Y. Mr. Adams stated that he was unable to remain and asked to be excused. Mr. Dexter, of Mass., was substituted as a member of the committee.

The motion to adopt the rules of the last Congress was again renewed. Mrs. Wiles inquired if in voting by states one state counts as much as another. The Chair answered—No. It was moved and seconded that a recess be taken of one hour, bringing the hour of meeting half-past two. An amendment was made that it be until three. A second amendment was offered that it be for five minutes. The second amendment was put and lost. The first amendment was put and lost. The Chair decided the motion for recess not carried. The Chair then put the question for the adoption of the rules of the last Congress, which was carried.

On motion an adjournment was taken until 2 : 30.

The Congress resumed its session at 3 : 15 P.M.

The Chair announced that he had been asked what his ruling was on the voting of delegations, and said: "The voting in the Congress shall be by State Societies in the order of their organization, the delegates present being entitled to cast the full vote to which their society is entitled, each delegate being allowed his individual vote and the fractional part of the state."

Surgeon General called and no report.

Captain General called and no report.

Judge Shepard, Chairman of Committee on Amendments to the Constitution, reported they were unable at this time to make a satisfactory report. Moved that the report be accepted and the Chair appoint another committee, that can get together to act, so that the next General Congress can act upon the amendments. Judge Shepard suggested that the subject be referred to the General Board of Assistants. Judge Goodrich moved that this Congress take a recess at five o'clock this afternoon until ten o'clock on Monday morning. Seconded by Mr. Hopkins. Mr. Miller announced he must leave this afternoon. The motion of Judge Goodrich to take recess at five P.M. until Monday was then put and carried.

The Committee on Resolutions, through Judge Goodrich, its Chairman, reported:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Society be extended to the Church of the Pilgrimage for the use of its church edifice during the session of this Congress; also

Resolved, That the thanks of the Society of Mayflower Descendants be extended to the Secretary of the Navy, The Hon. William H. Moody, in appreciation of his courtesy in sending the U.S.S. Mayflower to attend upon the Congress of this Society.

The report was received and the resolutions were adopted.

The Secretary, under the head of communications, stated that every one who was at the Congress three years ago undoubtedly remembers the charming manner in which the presiding officer won the hearts of every member of the Society who was present at that time. This communication comes from the Society in the State of Illinois.

Josiah Lewis Lombard, of Chicago, Deputy Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants, and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, departed this life at Pasadena, California, April 7, 1902.

In the passing away of Josiah Lewis Lombard this Society has lost one of the earliest, wisest and most faithful of its members. He was with us from the beginning. At every meeting his voice was heard, and at every election he was chosen to fill one of our highest offices. He gave us the best of his time and thought. He was an habitual attendant at the meetings, where his presence was helpful and inspiring. It could not be otherwise. Both from inheritance and from choice he was a true, loyal son of the Pilgrims.

He was born at Truro, and for eight generations from the landing of the Mayflower the members of his ancestral line lived, labored and died within sight and hailing distance of the very spot where that landing was made.

The path of the early Pilgrims on their first excursion into the country was all familiar ground to him. Along that path his youthful feet had often trod. He often knelt at the spring where the early Pilgrims first quenched their thirst, and after three centuries was accustomed to drink of its sparkling waters. When he reached maturity and lived far from the scenes of his youth, his love for those scenes never faltered. He still maintained his summer home at Truro. In September, 1898, he entertained at that Pilgrim home the entire Mayflower membership. Afterwards he purchased the site of the Pilgrim spring, and had it properly marked and then presented it to this Society to be held and cared for by them in perpetual trust.

Mr. Lombard was indeed a loyal, faithful officer and member of this Society.

We cherish his memory. We mourn his loss and now place upon our record this tribute to one who was very dear to us all.

(Signed) WALTER MORTON HOWLAND,
VICTOR CLIFTON ALDERSON,
IDA TUCKER MORRIS,

Committee.

It was moved that this communication be spread in full on the minutes of this Congress. The motion was seconded and it was carried unanimously.

The Secretary then read a communication and circular from the Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Association. Mr. Hopkins moved that the object be approved and the communication laid on the table. Seconded and carried.

Mr. Leach moved to take the consideration of the question as to the number of Deputy Governors General from the Committee on Amendments. Mr. Hopkins objected and the motion was withdrawn.

At the request of the Chair Mr. Hopkins made an address inviting the members to come to Washington.

Mr. M. W. Greene suggested that a photographer was in attendance and anxious to take the Congress. The members of the Congress arose and the flashlight was taken.

The Secretary made the announcement that the U.S.S. Mayflower by order of the Secretary of the Navy was now in the bay, where the old Mayflower lay, and read the correspondence with Gen. Leonard Wood, Judge Goodrich and Secretary Moody. An invitation was extended to all the members and their friends to visit the vessel, on any of the three days; launches would take those who desired from the Hotel Pilgrim beach, free of charge.

On motion duly seconded Mr. Doane was appointed to wait upon the Committee on Nominations, and notify them that this body was waiting for their report.

Mr. Dexter for the Committee on Nominations reported: *For Governor General*, Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., of Massachusetts; *For Deputy Governors General*, Richard Henry Greene, of New York, Charles Edward Gross, of Connecticut, Francis Olcott Allen, of Pennsylvania, James Nevins Hyde, of Illinois, William Lowrey Marsh, of District of Columbia, William Howard Doane, of Ohio, Rev. Charles Augustus Brewster, of New Jersey, John W. P. Lombard, of Wisconsin, George Corlis Nightingale, of Rhode Island, Joseph Sumner Rogers, of Michigan, Hon. William Drew Washburn, of Minnesota; *For Secretary General*, Ashbel Parmalee Fitch, Jr., of New York; *For Treasurer General*, James Mauran Rhodes, of Pennsylvania; *For Historian General*, George Ernest Bowman, of Massachusetts; *For Elder General*, Rev. John Louis Ewell, of District of Columbia; *For Captain General*, Myles Standish, M.D., of Massachusetts; *For Surgeon General*, Abiel Ward Nelson, M.D., of Connecticut; *For Assistants General*, Howland Davis, of New York, Hon. Samuel R. Thayer, of Minnesota, Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, of Rhode Island, Theodore S. Lazell, of Massachusetts, Hon. William Waldo Hyde, of Connecticut, Walter Morton Howland, of Illinois, George Champlin Mason, of Pennsylvania.

All of the above were recommended by the committee, the nomination for Historian General was by a vote of four to one, the vote in committee for the others was unanimous.

Judge Goodrich moved that the Secretary General be instructed to cast one ballot for the persons named. The Secretary: As his name is on the ticket, the Secretary General must decline. Judge Goodrich was directed to cast the ballot for the names reported. Judge Goodrich cast the ballot and announced the result.

Dr. Standish moved that the Committee on Amendments be instructed to report a Deputy Governor General for each State Society as now elected, seconded and carried.

Dr. Standish: I now move that the date on which the Congress be held shall be the sixth of September, with the provision if the date falls on Sunday the Congress be held on the following day. Seconded and carried.

Mr. Doane moved that the amendments be referred to the Committee to report to a special Congress to be held one year from now. Seconded. At the suggestion of Mr. Hopkins the Chair asked the delegates to stand who intend to remain until Monday. The Secretary counted twenty-eight. Mrs. McCartney moved and it was seconded to lay the motion of Mr. Doane

on the table. The point of order was made that having resolved to take a recess until 10:30 A.M., Monday, it was necessary to vote to reconsider. The Chair decided that laying this motion on the table leaves the matter as it was before for this committee to report on Monday. The Chair called for a rising vote on the question to lay upon the table. The motion was carried by a vote of thirty in favor and four opposed.

A motion to adjourn was made.

Mr. M. W. Greene stated that the delegates from Michigan had asked him to present this communication, which reads: The nominee of the Michigan State Society of Mayflower Descendants for Deputy Governor General is Mr. Paul Doty, of Detroit. (Signed) Fanny Child Howarth (Mrs. J. B.), Helen E. Keep.

Mr. Dexter asked to be allowed to amend his report by substituting the name of Paul A. L. Doty for Mr. Rogers, as Deputy Governor General. Mr. Bowman inquired who this Mr. Rogers is? The Secretary replied that Joseph S. Rogers was dead, and no one had been named as Deputy Governor General for Maine, Hon. John Fremont Hill, the Governor, was suggested. Mr. Dexter: I also beg to offer the name of John Fremont Hill, of Maine. Mr. Bowman moved that the Chairman of the Committee be instructed to cast one ballot for these two gentlemen. Carried. Mr. Dexter cast the ballot and announced that they were elected.

Announcement was made of the banquet at 6 P.M. to be given by the New York Society to the General Officers.

On motion the Congress adjourned to Monday at 10:30 A.M.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE,

Secretary.

SECOND SESSION.

Church of the Pilgrimage, Plymouth, Mass., Monday,
September 7, 1903.

The Congress assembled at 10:30 A.M. and in the absence of the last presiding officer was called to order by Mr. R. H. Greene, of New York.

Judge Goodrich moved that Mr. Greene take the chair as senior Deputy Governor General, and that Dr. Standish be elected Secretary *pro tem*. The motion was seconded and carried.

Judge Goodrich gave notice that the First Church would be open until half-past eleven o'clock for the inspection of the

window presented by the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants. All welcome.

Judge Shepard presented the report of the Committee on Constitutional Amendments. Mr. Crane moved that the report of the committee be received, the motion was seconded.

Judge Goodrich moved to amend by inserting the resolution adopted in regard to voting at the meetings of the Congress, seconded by Mr. Doane. Judge Goodrich explained that the insertion proposed occurred in Article X, after the words "Each State Society shall have" — "on all questions before the Congress." The amendment of Judge Goodrich was claimed by Mrs. Wiles and Judge Shepard to be outside of the work of the committee. The Chair ruled that the committee appointed by the former Congress had never been discharged, but had been increased and consequently it opened the door to the matter. The motion was taken on Judge Goodrich's amendment which was carried unanimously. Mr. Crane's motion as thus amended was then put and carried unanimously.

Moved by Dr. Standish, seconded by Mr. Bowman: Resolved, That the thanks of the Society of Mayflower Descendants are hereby extended to Mr. Richard Henry Greene, the retiring Secretary General, for his enthusiastic labors and great interest in the welfare of the Society.

Mrs. J. S. Peck asked that it might be a rising vote. The Secretary put the question and announced: It seems to be a unanimous vote, and it is carried unanimously. The Chairman responded.

Mr. Holden offered the following resolution which was seconded: Resolved, That the entire Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, as amended, and the records of this Congress be printed in the January, 1904, number of the Mayflower Descendant, and a copy thereof be sent to each member of the General Society; that the sum of \$200 be paid by the Treasurer General to the Massachusetts Society for that purpose. The resolution was adopted.

Mrs. Wiles moved and Judge Goodrich seconded the motion, that the Secretary General be directed to print 3500 copies, in book form, of the Constitution and By-Laws for distribution to the members of the General Society. This being an amendment was put and carried. The resolution of Mr. Holden as amended was then put and carried.

The Secretary General was authorized to pay all the bills of the Congress, and include the sexton of the church.

Judge Goodrich moved, and it was seconded: Resolved, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. William L. Marsh, the presiding officer of the Congress, for the able and impartial manner in which he has discharged the duties of his position. The Chairman asked for a rising vote, and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Bowman moved a vote of thanks to all the retiring officers. The Secretary asked for a rising vote, and having put the question announced it was carried unanimously.

Mr. M. W. Greene offered the following which was seconded: Resolved, That the thanks of this Congress be and are hereby extended to Rev. Ozora S. Davis, of Newtonville, Mass., for his discourse on Pastor John Robinson, before the Congress; and to Rev. Robert Collyer for his able address on Sabbath evening; and also to the Rev. D. Melancthon James, Pastor of the Church of the Pilgrimage, for his courtesy and attention during our sessions. Carried.

Mr. Faxon moved that the Secretary General be requested to communicate with the Rev. Mr. Davis, and that he request a copy of the discourse for the archives of the Society. Seconded and carried.

On motion of Judge Goodrich which was seconded the session of the Third General Congress adjourned 12 M., September 7th., 1903.

1927048 MILES STANDISH,
Secretary pro tem.

CONSTITUTION.*

Article I. The name of this Society shall be the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Article II. The object of this Society is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants, which can best be served by a federal body, and more especially to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historic spots made memorable by Pilgrim association, thus honoring our epoch-making sires.

Article III. All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

* As amended.

Judge Goodrich moved, and it was seconded; Resolved, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mr. William L. Marsh, the presiding officer of the Congress, for the able and impartial manner in which he has discharged the duties of his position. The Chairman asked for a rising vote and the resolution was unanimously adopted.

Mr. Bowman moved a vote of thanks to all the retiring officers. The Secretary asked for a rising vote and having put the question announced it was carried unanimously.

Mr. W. Grosvenor offered the following which was seconded: Resolved, That the thanks of this Congress be and hereby extended to Rev. Gerrit S. Davis of Newburyport, Mass., for his discourse on Pastor John Robinson, before the Congress; and to Rev. Robert Collyer for his able address on Sabbath evening; and also to the Rev. D. McIntosh James Pastor of the Church at the Pilgrimage, for his courtesy and attention during our sessions. Carried.

Mr. Haven moved that the Secretary General be requested to communicate with the Rev. Mr. Davis, and that he request a copy of the discourse for the archives of the Society. Seconded and carried.

On motion of Judge Goodrich which was seconded the session of the Third General Congress adjourned at 10 o'clock, September 27th, 1850.

SECRETARY FOR THE YEAR
 1850-51
 J. S. STANBISH

CONSTITUTION.

- Article I. The name of this Society shall be the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.
- Article II. The object of this Society is to promote the interests that are common to all the State Societies of Mayflower Descendants, which can best be served by a federal body, and more especially to secure united effort to discover and publish original matter in regard to the Pilgrims, together with existing data known only to antiquarians, and to authenticate, preserve and mark historic spots made memorable by Pilgrim associations, thus honoring our epoch-making ancestors.
- Article III. All persons over eighteen years of age who are descended from a passenger on the Mayflower, on the voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, shall be eligible to membership.

* As amended.

Every application for membership in this Society shall be made on a preliminary application blank provided by the Society. Such application shall bear the autograph signatures of the candidate and of two members of this Society, who shall vouch for the applicant.

After the preliminary application has been approved the pedigree papers shall be issued. If the pedigree papers are not filled out in duplicate and filed with the Society within six months after the approval of the preliminary application, such approval shall become void.

No person shall be a member of the General Society who is not a member in good standing of a State Society.

Article IV. The General Society of Mayflower Descendants shall consist of the State Societies now existing and such other State Societies as may from time to time be duly organized under the authority of the General Society.

Whenever the word "State" occurs in the Constitution or By-Laws of this Society, it shall be held to include within its meaning the District of Columbia, the Territories and the Dependencies of the United States, or any foreign country.

Article V. The officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants shall be a Governor General, a Deputy Governor General for each State Society, a Secretary General, a Treasurer General, a Historian General, an Elder General, a Captain General, a Surgeon General, seven Assistants General.

These officers shall constitute the General Board of Assistants.

With the exception of the Deputy Governors General, the General Officers shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates present at a regular meeting of the General Congress.

Each Deputy Governor General shall be elected by a plurality vote of the delegates representing the State Society from which such Deputy Governor General is to be chosen who are present at a regular meeting of the General Congress.

Vacancies occasioned by death or resignation may be filled by the General Board of Assistants for the unexpired term.

The General Officers shall serve until the next regular meeting of the General Congress, or until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

Article VI. Section 1. The Government of the Society shall be vested in a General Congress.

Section 2. When the General Congress is not in session, the Board of Assistants shall have all the powers and authority of the General Congress, and shall report all action taken by

them, to the next Congress. Except that the Board of Assistants shall have no power to amend this Constitution, or such By-Laws as the General Congress may adopt.

Section 3. The General Congress shall consist of the Officers of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants and Delegates from the State Societies, each State Society being entitled to one Delegate for every twenty members or majority fraction thereof.

Each organized State Society shall be entitled to at least three Delegates.

Section 4. The General Congress and the Board of Assistants shall have authority in all strictly national questions, and in all such matters as may be referred to them by the State Societies.

Section 5. The regular meetings of the General Congress shall be held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1906, and every third year thereafter, on the sixth day of September, or on the following day when the sixth falls on Sunday.

Special sessions of the General Congress may be ordered by vote of the General Board of Assistants, and shall be called upon the vote of four State Societies.

The call for a special session of the General Congress shall be issued at least five months in advance, and no business except that specifically stated in the call shall be considered.

Section 6. At all meetings of the General Congress the order of business shall be :

First. The calling of the General Congress to order by the Governor General.

Secondly. Prayer by the Elder General.

Thirdly. Reading of the Minutes of the last General Congress.

Fourthly. Report from the Secretary General.

Fifthly. Report from the Treasurer General.

Sixthly. Report from the Historian General.

Seventhly. Report from the General Board of Assistants.

Eighthly. Reports from Committees.

Ninthly. Reports from State Societies.

Tenthly. Unfinished Business.

Eleventhly. New Business.

Twelfthly. Election of Officers.

Thirteenthly. Benediction by the Elder General.

The Minutes of each General Congress shall be read and approved before its final adjournment, and a printed copy of said Minutes shall be sent by the Secretary General to each

General Officer and to the Secretary of each State Society within one month.

Article VII. Section 1. The General Board of Assistants may at any time authorize the formation of a Society of Mayflower Descendants in any State, whenever twenty members residing in such State, who are in good standing in their respective State Societies, shall sign a request for a charter for such Society and file it with the Secretary General.

The standing of each person whose name appears on the petition shall be certified by the Secretary of his State Society.

If the applicants to whom a charter may be granted do not meet and organize a State Society within three months after the granting of the charter, such grant shall become void.

Section 2. After the formation of a Society of Mayflower Descendants in any State, all persons residing in such State desiring to join the Society of Mayflower Descendants shall do so through the local State Society. After having joined such State Society, however, a member may join any other State Society.

Section 3. All State Societies shall have authority to form their own Constitutions and By-Laws, which, however, shall not be in any respect inconsistent with the Constitution of the General Society.

Section 4. Each State Society shall pay to the General Society, on the first day of January in each year, a per capita assessment of twenty-five cents, and no other assessment shall be levied except at a regular session of the General Congress and by a two-thirds vote of all the State Societies composing the General Society, such vote being taken by States.

Any special assessment shall be on a per capita basis.

No fees, except the regular entrance fee and annual dues, shall be charged by the General Society, or by any State Society, for the filing of any pedigree papers, original or supplemental.

Section 5. Each State Society shall annually transmit to the Secretary General a statement giving the number of its members and any matters of interest in its history; also making any suggestions which it may deem profitable for the Society to consider.

Section 6. Each State Society shall file with the Historian General a duplicate of the application of each person admitted as a member of the Society.

Section 7. Should any pedigree paper at any time appear to the Historian General to be deficient, he shall notify the

Historian of the State Society from which it was received, and, if the pedigree has not been verified in the meantime, shall report the case at the next meeting of the General Board of Assistants for their decision.

Article VIII. Section 1. The Seal of the Society shall contain a representation of a sailing vessel of the Seventeenth Century, and around it the name of the Society, and the words "1620 Plymouth 1897."

Section 2. All State Societies shall adopt this Seal, with the words "Plymouth 1620" and the name of their own State and the year of their organization.

Article IX. Section 1. There shall be a certificate, insignia, rosette and flag, selected and approved by the General Society.

Section 2. These shall be the same for all the State Societies, the certificates being issued by the officers of the General Society and countersigned by the officers of the State Society.

Article X. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution must be submitted in writing by vote of a State Society to the Secretary General of the General Society at least six months before the session of the General Congress at which such amendment is to be considered; and the Secretary General shall mail a printed copy of all proposed amendments to the Secretary of each State Society at least five months before such session.

A two-thirds vote at a regular session of the General Congress shall be required for the adoption of any amendment, such vote to be taken by States. Each State Society shall have on all questions before the Congress one vote for each Delegate to which it is entitled; and the delegates present shall cast the entire vote of such State Society. Each Delegate shall be entitled to cast his proportional part of the entire vote of the Society which he represents. Provided, however, that in addition to the votes of the State Societies each officer of the General Society shall be entitled to cast one vote.

BY-LAWS.*

Article I. Section 1. Meetings of the General Board of Assistants may be called by the Governor General, and shall be called upon the written request of three of its members. Meetings shall be held at least once in each year, and notice of each

* As amended.

meeting shall be given one month in advance and shall state the object of the meeting. The Secretary General shall also send the notice of each meeting to the Secretary of each State Society.

Section 2. A majority of the members elected as delegates shall constitute a quorum of the General Congress for the transaction of business. At all meetings of the Board of Assistants five members shall constitute a quorum.

Article II. Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Governor General to preside at all meetings of the General Congress and the Board of Assistants, and perform such other duties as pertain to the chief officer of an organization.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Deputy Governor General designated by the Board of Assistants, to exercise all the functions of the office of Governor General during his absence or disability.

Section 3. The Captain General shall carry out all orders of the Governor General or the General Congress, and act as Marshal at parades and on occasions of ceremony.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Elder General to officiate, when called upon, at any meeting of the General Congress or Society. He shall have been ordained as an elder, bishop, minister or deacon of a Christian church.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Secretary General to record the proceedings of the General Congress and General Board of Assistants; to notify members of the General Board of Assistants of all meetings to be held; to transmit whatever notices and communications may be required by order of the General Congress, General Board of Assistants, or Governor General, and to perform all duties usually appertaining to such office.

He shall be the keeper of the Seal of the General Society.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer General to collect and take charge of all funds belonging to the General Society; to keep suitable books of account; to make all necessary disbursements upon approval of the Finance Committee, and to report the condition of the treasury at all meetings of the General Board of Assistants.

He shall have charge of all the insignia and rosettes of the Society, and dispose of them to the members at the prices fixed by the General Board of Assistants.

Section 7. The Historian General shall examine and report upon the pedigree papers, both original and supplemental, of all persons admitted as members of the Society; shall keep a com-

plete list of the members and of all lines of descent filed by them; shall have charge of the issuing of certificates of membership and pedigree papers; and shall keep a record of all celebrations of the General Society and file all historical documents and papers, and do any other work assigned him by the General Board of Assistants.

Section 8. The Surgeon General shall have been duly admitted to the practice of medicine. He shall be under the orders of the Governor General and Board of Assistants.

Article III. The General Board of Assistants shall have general charge and direction of the affairs of the Society. They may fill vacancies among the officers for unexpired terms. They may appoint any or all of the following standing Committees: Publication, Finance, Entertainment, Exercises, and Room and Property.

The General Board of Assistants may fill vacancies occurring in committees. All committees appointed shall make reports through their Chairman to each meeting of the General Board of Assistants.

Article IV. Amendments, alterations and additions to these By-Laws shall be made in the same manner as amendments and changes of the Constitution.

Any section of these By-Laws may be suspended for a special purpose at any time, by a unanimous vote of the members present at a meeting of the General Congress.

THE MAYFLOWER SONG.

THE words and music of "The Mayflower Song," printed on the next two pages, were composed expressly for the Second General Congress of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, which was held at Plymouth, Mass., on Saturday, September 15, 1900, and the song was reprinted for the Congress of 1903.

The words are by Mr. Richard H. Greene, of the New York Society, and the music by the well known composer, Mr. W. Howard Doane, who is a member of the Ohio Society.

The Mayflower Song.

RICHARD H. GREENE.

W. H. DOANE.

1. When the lit - tle pilgrim band Left their home and native land,
 2. On the sea as on the land They could feel His guiding hand,
 3. On this bar - ren coast at last, All the o - cean per - ils past,

And the Mayflow'r sails were trust - ing - ly un - furled, ...
 And they knew His eye would lead them ev - er - more; ...
 With a wil - der - ness a - round them to sub - due; ...

Thro' their toils on land and sea, God was leading them to be
 When the waves were rolling high, And the winds their ship would try,
 They still trust - ed in His might, In each turn to guide them right,

His own chos - en ones to lead and bless the world.
 They could trust His strength to bring them to the shore,
 And the pil - grim band thus met each tri - al new.

The Mayflower Song.—Concluded.

CHORUS.

When they sailed..... from England's strand,

When they sail'd from England's strand, England's strand,

Leav - ing home..... and na - tive land,

Leav - ing home and na - tive land, na - tive land,

Here they sought..... a for - eign shore,

Here they sought a for - eign shore, for - eign shore,

Where in peace their hearts could wor - ship ev - er - more.

Copyright, 1900, by W. H. Doane.

4 Now their labor's at an end,
 In their place we stand to-day,
 May we ever prize the triumphs here they wrought;
 May our Father's God still send
 Strength to be as brave as they,
 Ever faithful to the truth the Pilgrims taught.—*Cho.*

BENJAMIN³ BARTLETT'S WILL AND INVENTORY.**Transcribed from the Original Records,*

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

Benjamin³ Bartlett, the son of Robert Bartlett and Mary² Warren (*Richard*¹), was three times married. His first wife was Susanna, daughter of John and Sarah (Carey) Jenney; his second was Sarah³ Brewster (*Love*², *William*¹); and his third, who survived him, was Cecilia ——. The maiden name of the third wife has not been discovered.

Benjamin Bartlett made his will 21 August, 1691, and his inventory was taken just one week later, 28 August, 1691, therefore he must have died between these dates. The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 113 to 115, and page 135. None of the original documents are now in the files.

[BENJAMIN BARTLETT'S WILL.]

[p. 113] I Benjamin Bartlet of Duxborough in the County of Plimouth Being weak of Body but of Sound mind and memory Praysed be God Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following first I Commit my Soul into the hands of Almighty God And my Body to Decent Burial when it shall please God to take me home In Sure and Sertain hope of a joyfull Resurrection unto Eternall Glory through the precious merrits of our Lord Jesus Christ. And for the Disposall of my outward Estate which God hath Graciously Given me my mind and Will is that it shall be Bestowed in such maner as in this my Last Will and Testament is set Downe : first whereas when I Married this my Present Wife Sissilla I Promised her to Give her forty pound in Case she should Survive me, and she had a Writing thereof before our Marriage which she Did accept of and agree to as her joyn-ture in full Sattisfaction of her Dower of and into all my Estate : Now my Will is that the said forty pounds shall be Duly paid her in convenient time after my Decease And

* Printed in full at the request of a liberal contributor to the Colonial Research Fund.

that twenty pounds thereof Shall be paid in money and the other twenty pounds out of my Stock And moreover I Give her the Bed We usually lye upon with all the furniture thereunto belonging as it now is and one pair of sheets more that is to say two pair in all . and also the vallue of forty Shillings in houshold Goods. And also She Shall have the Chamber over my Bigges Roome to Dwell in for her own personal use During her Widdowhoode and priviledge of putting her Cattel into the Pasture where my Son shall put his into the same whilst she shall Dwell here. And for the Disposall of my Estate amongst my Children my mind and Will is that my Eldest Son Shall have a Double Portion of all my Estate both Real and Personall with what he hath already had of my Estate. And all my other Children Single & Equall shares thereof. And what my son Samuel hath already had to be Reckoned as part of his portion or share thereof.

Item I Give and Bequeath All the ffarme I now live upon with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto my Eldest Son Benjamin and the heires of his Body Lawfully Begotten for ever. Item : I have already Given unto my son Samuel and Do hereby Confirm unto him and his heires All the ffarme he now liveth on Which was Sometime the Lands of his ffather in law Pabody. And also I Give to him and his heires one third part of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salthouse Beach. Item . I Give and bequeath unto my son Ebenezer and his heires for ever all my Lands Lying at Little Compton alias Succonett

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my son Ichabod and his heires forever All my Lands in the Township of Middleborough. And I leave all my Lands at Rochester to Descend to my son Benjamin and his heires. Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Rebecka Bradford All my Lands at North hill where my son Benjamin now Liveth and two thirds of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salthouse Beach to her for life and at her decease I Give the same Lands and meadows to her two Daughters Alice and Sarah which she had by William Bradford and to their Severall heires forever. Item my Will is that all the lands aforementioned in this my Will Shall be Duly and Equally Prised and valued and if what I have Given and left to my Son Benjamin Shall be more of value than a Double portion of all my Estate after my Debts and what I have Given to my Wife shall be taken out of it then he shall pay the over plus back to my Estate and if it shall be less then it shall be made up to him a Double portion out of my moveables. And

in like maner if what I have hereby mentioned and Given to my other Children shall fall Short of a Single share or portion Shall be made up out of my moveables and if it shall be more of value than a Single [p. 114] Single share he or they shall pay Back in like maner And I nominate and appoint my two Sons Benjamin and Samuel Executors of this my last Will and Testament Injoyning them to take the advice of my overseers in the Execution of this my Will and Request my Loving Brother Joseph Bartlett & William Brewster and my Loving friend Cap^t Nathanael Thomas of Marshfield to be Overseers to advise my Executors in the Execution of this my will In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the twenty first Day of August 1691 Item my two younger Sons Shall have Each of them a Bed my wife hath Spun for them over & above their shares.

Signed Sealed and Declared Benjamin **B** : Bartlet his mark
by the abovesaid to be his and Seal (seal)
Last Will and Testament

In presence of us
Nathanael Thomas
John Wadsworth
Hannah Sturtevant^t

This written in y^e margin of y^e will

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Indian Servant Roben and his wife twenty shillings a peece Item I Give and bequeath unto Sarah Covell forty shillings out of my moveables. And that my Wife her Aunt shall Receive and Dispose of it for her : Item I Give unto Lidia Andrews the five pounds her father John Andrews oweth me.

These legacies in the margin were Added at the same time by his order after he had Sealed and Declared his will :

pr N Thomas M^{rs} Sturtevant present

Cap^t Nathanael Thomas and John Wadsworth two of the witnesses here named Made oath before y^e County Court at Plimouth September 15th : 1691 that they were present & Saw y^e above named Benjamin Bartlet sign Seal & heard him declare the above written to be his last will & Testament & that to y^e best of their judgment he was of Sound memory & understanding when he so did.

Attest : Sam^l Sprague Cler

[BENJAMIN BARTLETT'S INVENTORY.]

An Inventory of the Goods Chattels and Credits of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased taken by us whose names are hereto Subscribed y^e 28th day of August An^o Domini 1691:

	£	s	d
Imp ^s To Purse and Apparrel twenty seven pounds 13 shillings	27	13	00
Item To Bedding and Bedsteads linnen &c 29 [£] 18 shillings	29	18	00
To Chests Trunks Tables fourms and Chayrs 7 [£] 13 ^s	07	13	00
To Wooll Yarns flax hemp and tow 7 [£] 7 ^s 9 ^d	07	07	09
To Corne thrashed and in the Straw hay &c 4 [£] 5 ^s 9 ^d	04	05	09
To Armes and Amunition 4 [£] 7 ^s 0 ^d	04	07	00
To Iron Brass and Pewter 9 [£] 14 ^s 8 ^d	09	14	08
To vessels in the house viz ^t Tinnel Stone and Wooden ware Earthen ware Spining wheels Cards mallassus Cheese & Oyle five pound one shilling 11 ^d	05	01	11
To Cartwheels yoaks chains horse Geers axes hoes Spad Sithe Sickles Grindingsstone a Saddle and Pillion & old Iron &c	09	12	06
[p. 115] To a Canoo: and part of a net a set of Coopers tooles Boards Cask both new and old Coopers Stuff &c	07	19	06
To Cattell horse kind Sheep Bees Geece and Turkeys	54	07	00
To half a shallop which John Morton is mast ^r of 24 [£]	24	00	00
To half a shallop which Ephraim Cole is Mast ^r of 35 [£]	35	00	00
To a third of a shallop which Isaac Lobdell is M ^r of	17	00	00
To Swine five pounds and sixteen shillings	05	16	00
To a Small boarded Gun at 12 ^s & a tenant saw 2 ^s	00	14	00
Sum	250	10	01
To Debts due to y ^e Estate twenty one pound & nine shillings	21	09	00
To the Earnings of y ^e shallops with y ^e Barrels 27 [£] 8 ^s 5 ^d	27	08	05
To things brought to light since the first aprisement	03	15	00

John Soul
John Nelson

Benjamin Bartlet and Sam^l Bartlet made oath before y^e County Court at Plimouth march 16th 169^½ that y^e above written is a true Inventory of y^e Goods chattels and Credits of their late ffather Benjamin Bartlet deceased so far as they know & y^t when more shall be discovered to them they will make it known

Attest Sam^l Sprague Cler

An Inventory of the lands of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough deceased taken by us whose names are Subscribed. y^e 29th day of october 1691

	£	s	d
Imp ^r To the farme he dwelt upon with y ^e appurtenances at one hundred and forty pounds	140	00	00
Item to one share of land in Rochester at £50	050	00	00
To all y ^e lands in Succonet alias Little Compton w ^{ch} he formerly Gave to his son Sam ^l Bartlet at £50	050	00	00
to one third part of y ^e meadow at Salt house Beach which he gave to Sam ^l Bartlet at 5£	005	00	00
To all his Right of y ^e lands in the Township of Middleborough at 55£	055	00	00
To his lands at North hill together w th y ^e Barren hills and one ten acre lot on y ^e westward side of North hill marsh with y ^e housing & other appurtenances at	080	00	00
to two thirds of his meadow at Salt house Beach w ^{ch} is Given with North hill at 10£	010	00	00

John Wadsworth
William Brewster
John Soul
John Nelson

we whose names are under written Being Requested to prize certaine percel of lands lying at Succonet alias Little Compton Estemat as followeth

one fifty acre lot or the half of two fifty acre lots	050	00	00
one eighteen acre lot at	024	00	00
one ten acre lot at	006	00	00
The undivided & unpurchased land at	005	00	00
October 23: 1691:			

Joseph Church
William Pabody

Entered and Recorded March 21th 169½ pr Sam^l Sprague Recorder

[RECEIPT OF THE WIDOW.]

[p. 135] These presents witnesseth that I Sicillia Bartlet widow y^e Relict of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased have this first day of September 1691 Received of Benjamin Bartlet Executo^r of the last Will and Testament of my s^d Husband twenty pounds in money two oxen four Cows four sheepe an hive of Bees and fifteen shillings in Swine for and in Consideration of my Due or joynture agreed to be Given me out of the estate of my said Husband by a writing made before our marriage which aforesaid money and Stock I have Received for the forty pounds mentioned in the said writing and Do hereby acknowledge the Receipt there of & thereof and of

every part thereof Do Exonerate acquit and Discharge the said Benjamin Bartlet and the other Executor Samuel Bartlet And the Estate of my said husband. Also I do acknowledge to have Received of the said Benjamin the Bed with all the furniture and the two pair of sheets Given me by my Husband in his last will and Testament as also the value of forty shillings in Goods Given me by y^e said last will. And of w^{ch} said legacies I do hereby acquit and Discharge the said Executors In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the aforementioned first day of September 1691

Witness

Siciliah Bartlet (seal)

John Soul

W^m Thomas

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 152.)

Elizabeth Tilson their daughter was born December 20th 1784

Edmond Tilson their son was born April 10th 1787

Fear Tilson their daughter was born July 31th 1790

Ephraim Tilson their son was born November 27th 1792

Mercy Tilson their daughter was born July 5th 1794

The Children of Consider Pratt and Betty his wife

Susanna Pratt their daughter was born May 23rd 1776

Nathaniel Pratt their son was born March 24th 1782

Betty Pratt their daughter was born December 6th 1786

Patience Pratt their daughter was born March 13th 1789

The Children of Consider Pratt and Molly his wife

Stillman Pratt their son born January 25th 1793

Solomon Pratt their son was born October 17th 1794

The Children of Barze Sturtevant and Betty his wife

Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born January 22nd 1791

Heman Sturtevant their son was born July 31st 1792

Lewis Sturtevant their son was born February 7th 1795

The Children of Nehemiah Tomson and Experience his wife

Phebe Tomson their daughter was born September 15th 1797

Dexter Cambell Thompson was born April 11th 1800

Joshua Curtis Thompson was born December 26, 1801

Experience Curtis Thompson was born February 16, 1806

Mary Morton Thompson was born July 4, 1810

Joan Waterman Thompson was born March 21, 1814

[p. 276] The Children of Allen Hatch and Sarah his Wife

John Hatch their son was born January 8th 1788

Rocksene Hatch their daughter was born March 6th 1791
 Allen Hatch their son was born July 8th 1793
 Ward Hatch their son was born July 8th 1795
 Nahum Hatch their son was born January 21st 1798
 The Children of Elisha Faxon Sarah his wife
 Sarah Faxon their daughter was born Jan^y 28th 1781
 Sophia Faxon their daughter was born Nov^r 11th 1782
 Thomas Cushing Faxon their son was born Nov^r 2nd 1784
 Welthea Faxon their daughter was born January 29th 1787
 Mercy Faxon their daughter was born October 9th 1789
 Darius Faxon their son was born July 30th 1792
 Orign Faxon their son was born August 2nd 1794
 The Children of Asa Forrist and Susa his wife
 John Forrist their son was born August 25th 1787
 Wellman Forrist their son was born December 11th 1789
 Molly Forrist their daughter was born August 1st 1792
 Asa Forrist their son was born January 14th 1795
 Sukey Forrist their daughter was born July 27th 1797
 The Children of Samuel Brown & Polly his Wife
 Samuel R Brown their son was Born May the 5th 1778
 The Children of Samuel Brown & Tabitha his Wife
 Robert Barker Brown their was Born December 31st 1784
 Noah Tinkham Brown their son was born December 23rd 1786

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Parris and Parnel his Wife
 Hannah Ripley Parris their daughter was born June 23rd 1791
 Parnel Parris their daughter was born June 9th 1793
 The Children of Jabez Soule and Lucy his wife
 Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10th 1780
 George Soule their son September 26th 1782
 Betsey Soule their daughter was born October 8th 1784
 Jabez Soule their son was born September 4th 1786
 Sally Soule their daughter was born August 24th 1788
 Lucy Soule their daughter was born Jan^y 13th 1791
 Nabby Soule their daughter was born June 6th 1793
 Marcia Soule their daughter was born May 17th 1795
 Molly Soule their daughter was born July 30th 1799
 The Children of Docter Nathaniel Morton and Joanna his wife
 Nathaniel Morton their son was born Nov^r 3rd 1791
 Lloyd Morton their son was born Febr^y 24th 1794
 Cyrus Morton their son was born January 14th 1797
 Joanna Morton their daughter was born October 10th 1799
 Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1802
 Elbridge Gerry Morton their son was born Dec^r 21st 1804
 Charles Morton their son was born October 27th 1810

(To be continued.)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE
NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 99.)

[p. 12] March y^e 25 1728

The Inhabitants of y^e North precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett ; to make choice of assessors and other precinct officers as y^e Law directs and made choice of Capt : Samuel Smith Moderator for y^e meeting, and at s^d meeting made choice of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith Assessors for y^e year ensuing ; and it was voted that y^e above s^d Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and John Rich with Isaac Baker Eleazer Hamblin ; be a Comittee to call precinct meetings and to manage the prudential affairs of y^e precinct as Select men do in a town . and also made choice of Samuel Brown precinct Treasurer for y^e year and also at s^d meeting made choice of Jonathan Young precinct Clark for y^e year ensuing —

April y^e 15 1728

The inhabitants of y^e North precinct being Leagally notified assembled and mett to consult y^e further continuance of y^e Reverend David Hall in y^e work of y^e ministry in s^d precinct and made choice of Sam^{ll} Smith moderator for y^e meeting ; and voted at s^d meeting that William Cole John Rich George Williamson Benjamin Hamblin Elisha Eldrige jun : Joseph Atkins and Samuel Brown be a Comittee to give y^e s^d m^r Hall a Call in order to a Settlement in y^e work of y^e ministry in this precinct : returns being made by y^e Comittee that y^e s^d m^r Hall desires fourteen days time to give his answer, Voted at s^d meeting that Elisha Eldrige jun : and Benjamin Hamblin or either of them be Agents in behalf of y^e precinct to take y^e answer of y^e above s^d m^r Hall ; and if y^e answer be in y^e Negative ; then y^e above s^d Elisha Eldrige and Benjamin Hamblin or either of them ; to proceed to procure Some other minister for y^e precinct ; it was also voted at s^d meeting that about two Hundred pounds be assessed upon y^e poles and Eastates of y^e of y^e Inhabitants of this north precinct in Eastham this Year for y^e Support of y^e Ministry and to defray other necessary Charges in this precinct . y^e one half of y^e assessment to be paid in on or before y^e first day of October next ensuing and the other Half on or before y^e first day of march following —

[p. 13] At y^e meeting above s^d on April y^e 15 1728 Each person that had done any Service or Expended any money for y^e precinct then were ordered to bring in there accounts whereof John Doane Esq^r : John Rich George Williamson brought in there accounts for their having been Agents for y^e precinct to advise with y^e president and fellows of y^e College, and for procuring mr John Sumner to preach y^e word of God to y^e people in this precinct ; voted that their accounts be allowed

October y^e 28 1728

The Inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham being Leagally Notified assembled and mett and made choice of Eleazer Hamblin moderator for y^e meeting and at S^d meeting made choice of Eleazer atwood Agent in Behalf of y^e precinct to procure a minister for y^e Precinct —

February y^e 10th 1728/9

The inhabitants of y^e North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified, assembled and mett to make Choice of Some persons to be a Comitte to determin where a meeting house shall stand in this precinct when y^e inhabitants shall Conclude to build one and also to give mr Ezra Witmarsh a Call in order for a Settlement in y^e work of y^e ministry in this precinct and made Choice of John Rich Moderator for y^e meeting . and at s^d meeting made choice of Joseph Atkins Sen : Isaac Baker Elisha Eldrige jun Israel Young and Eldad atwood to be a Comitte to determine where a meeting house shall stand in this precinct when y^e Inhabitants shall conclude to build one, and also at s^d meeting made choice of Benjamin Elisha Eldrige jun Benjamin Hamblin John Treat and Elisha Hamblin to be a Comitte to give mr Ezra Witmarsh a call in order for a Settlement in y^e work of y^e Ministry in this Precinct for y^e Consideration of ninety pounds a year Salary and one hundred and twenty pounds Settlement with four acres of land for his own and y^e Improvement of y^e Ministerial Lands

[p. 14] March y^e 24 1728/9

The inhabitants of y^e north precinct of Eastham being leagally notified assembled and mett ; to make Choice of all precincts officers as y^e Law directs for y^e Year ensuing . and made choice of John Rich moderator for y^e meeting ; and at s^d meeting made Choice of John Rich Samuel Smith and Jonathan young for assessors ; and also made choice of Eben-

ezer Freeman for a Collector and John Rich Samuel Smith Jonathan Young Elisha Eldrige jun : and Daniel Mayo to be a Comittee to Call precinct meetings, and to manage the prudential affairs of y^e precinct, as Select men doe of a Town, and also made Choice of Jeremiah mayo precinct Treasurer, and Samuel Smith [*illegible*]* Baker to adjust accompts with those who had been Treasurers the two last years past,

Benjamin Hamblin to take charge of y^e meeting house and also made choice of Jonathan Young Precint Clerk —

June y^e 16 1729

The inhabitants of y^e north precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to take the answer of y^e Revrd Ezra Witmarsh relating to his Setling in y^e work of y^e ministry in this Precinct and made Choice of Samuel Smith Moderator for y^e meeting . y^e answer being conditional therefore at s^d meeting they made choice of John Rich Benjamin Hamblin Elisha Eldrige jun Isaac Baker and Eleazer Hamblin to be a Comittee In Behalf of y^e precinct, to make further proposals and certain agreement with y^e s^d mr Ezra Witmarsh in order to his Setling in y^e work of y^e ministry in this precinct . it was agreed upon and voted at s^d meeting ; that about one hundred and twenty pounds usual money should be raised this year for y^e Supports of y^e ministry and to defray other necessary charges in this precinct and at s^d meeting made choice of Capt : Edmund freeman and mr Chillinsworth Foster [p. 15] of Harwich and John Padock of Yarmouth to be a Comittee to Determin where a Meeting house shall stand in this precinct when y^e inhabitants shall Conclude to build one, and also nominated and appointed Capt : Samuel Smith to inform s^d Comittee and to request their assistance in y^e affair —

July y^e 28 1729

The inhabitants of y^e North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett; to make choice of Some person or agent to procure a minister for the precinct and made choice of John Rich moderator for y^e meeting ; and at s^d meeting made choice of Joseph Atkins agent to procure a minister for y^e Precinct ; voted that y^e above s^d agent have ten shillings per day for y^e time he was in y^e precinct Service voted that Ebenezer Freeman have twelve shillings a week for boarding y^e minister

* "Jonathan Young" was first written, but in same hand and evidently at the same time some name now illegible was written over Jonathan, and Baker over Young. The given name may have been Isaac.

Januar y^e 15 1729/30

The inhabitants of y^e north precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to consult y^e futher continuance of y^e Revrd Isaiah Lewis in the work of y^e Ministry and give him a call in order for a Setlement in this precinct, and made choice of Elisha Eldrige Moderator ; and in as much as Sundry of y^e inhabitants being providentially abroad y^e meeting was ajourned to monday y^e 26 of January Instant

January 26 1729/30

The inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham assembled and mett on the adjournment aboves^d and y^e Moderator being absent made choice of Eleazer Hamblin Moderator for y^e meeting ; and at s^d meeting made choice of John Rich Elisha Doane Benjamin Hamblin Elisha Eldrige jun John Treat Joseph Atkins John Atwood Ebenezer Freeman Benjamin Young To be a Committe in behalf of s^d Precinct to make proposals to and Certain agreement with The Revrd Isaiah Lewis both to his Sallary and Setlement In Case of his continuance in y^e work of the Ministry in the precinct —

(To be continued.)

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 204.)

Elezebeth winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in february 1699/10 *

John winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in April the 3 day 1702

mary winge daughter to Ananias and hanah winge was born in may the 13 day 1704

Joseph winge son to Ananias and hanah winge was born in september the 17 day 1707

margit lincoln daughter to Thomas and Rachal lincoln was born in desember The 23 day 1712

Thankfull linclon daughter to Thomas and Rachal linclon was born may 9 day 1716

Eezebeth Linclon Daughter to Thomas and Rachal Linclon was Born in April the 14 day 1719

* Sic.

- [p. 74] marcy winge daughter to John and bethiah winge was born in december the 25 day 1713
 Bethiah winge daughter to John and Bethiah wing was born on a lords day in january 22 day 1715/16
 Rebakah wing Daughter To John and Bethiah wing was Born in march 26 day 1718 one wednesday
 John winge son to John and Bethiah winge was Born June the 8 day 1720
 hannah winge daughter to John and Rebakah wing his Second wife was Born in may 7 day 1724
 Thanckfull winge daughter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in August the 20 day 1725
 Phebe winge Daughter to John and Rebakah winge was Born in January the 20 day 1726/7
 Joseph wing son to John and Rebakah wing was Born in August 21 day 1728
 David winge son to John and Rebakah wing was born in August the 10 day 1732
 Zackeas Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hanah Rogers his wife was Born in december the 30 day 1720
 Joshua Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in october the 30 day 1722
 Ebenezer Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in September the 20 day 1724
 Thanckfull Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in July the 16 day 1726
 Richard Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in may the 17 day 1728
 Samuells Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in April the 9 day 1730
 Calep Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in April 19 day 1732
 Lamuell Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was Born in July the 10 day 1734
 Benjamin Rogers Son to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in agust the 1 day 1736
 hannah Rogers Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in June the 24 day 1739
 patence Roger Daughter to Ebenezer and hannah Rogers was born in September the 9 day 1741
- [p. 75] Elcanah ffreeman son to John freeman Ju^r and marcy free- man died in January the 21 day 1713/14
 Jonathan ffreeman son to Thomas and Rebakah ffreeman died in April the 27 day 1714
 Elezebeth Cole the wife of Stephan Cole died April 28th : 1714
 John Crosby the son of old m^r Thomas Crosby desseeded dyed in may the 25 day 1714

- Elezebeth Clark daughter to m^r Thomas and Sarah Clerk died in April the 24 day 1715
- Lidea hincely wife to Shubell hincely died in may The 18 day 1715
- m^r John diligham died in may the 21 day 1715
- Edward dilingham son to John and Lidea dilingham died in may the 27 day 1715
- m^r Kenelme winslow Sen^r died in November 11 day 1715
- deacon Thomas freeman of harwich died in february 9 day 1715/16
- Thomas ffreeman son to deacon thomas ffreeman died in march 22 day 1716/17
- Jonathan hopkins Son to Stephen hopkins died january 24: 1716/17
- Ruth Snow daughter to Thomas and Lidea snow died in July the 15 day 1717
- Susanna parslow the wife of william parslow died August 2- 1717
- Simon Crosby died in January 19 day 1717/18
- Stephen King Son to John King died february : 8 day 1717/18
- Samuell Cole died december day 1717
- february 25 day 1717/18 Then Robart Assten died
- [*] Clark the wife of Charls Clark died march 1th day 1717/18
- Abraham griffith Son to Stephen griffith died december 25 : 1717
- moses Crosby son of simon crosby deceased died April 4 day 1718
- Mehitable hincely died in April the 30 day 1718
- hubard Banges son to Jonathan and Expearance Banges died in march about the twenty fifth day 1718
- Ananias winge died in August the 30 day 1718
- m^r Stephen hopkins died in october 10 day 1718
- hannah stone Daughter to m^r nath^l stone died June 30 : 1718
- hannah hopkins the wife of Judah hopkins died July 5 day 1719
- mary Berey the wife of Judah Berey died August 18 day 1719
- marcy ffoster The wife of Chillingsworth ffoster died July 7 : 1720
- Nathanaell sears son to cap^t sears died July 19 day 1720
- marcy ffoster daughter to Chillingsth ffoster died August 28th : 1720
- [p. 76] hennerey Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born August the 19 day 1713
- Elezebeth Rogers daughter to Elezer and marther Rogers was born November 14 day 1715 one a munday
- marcy Rogers daughter to Elezer and martha Rogers was Born september 1 day 1718
- moses Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was Born 13 day of march in the year 1720/21
- martha Rogers daughter to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in January 9 day 1723/4
- Elezer Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in november the 15 day 1726
- Ensign Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in July the 9 day 1729

(To be continued.)

*The Christian name was omitted.

JONATHAN BREWSTER'S FIRST WIFE AND CHILD.

BY MORTON DEXTER.

It appears to be true that Jonathan Brewster had a wife in Leyden, who died there, and that they had a child who also died there. In the Leyden archives (*Reg. van Overledenen Personen*. iii: 50) is an entry of the burial of a child, presumably his, on Nov. 27, 1610. There is another, on May 10, 1619, of that of a woman apparently his wife. His name is not entered in full in either case, but there is no reasonable doubt that he is referred to.

The first entry runs thus: "*Kint van Jonatan kerkgracht*," i.e., "A child of Jonathan (living on) Church street," and "*kerkgracht*" always means "*Pieterskerkgracht*" unless otherwise stated. The second is this: "*De huysvrou van Jan Willemsen op [op te] pieterskerkhoff*," i.e., "The wife of John, son of William, (living) on the Peter's Church Street." There is no significance in the fact that his first name is written "Jonatan" in one instance and "Jan" in the other. When he wrote "Jan" the Dutch clerk may have meant to write "Jon.," abbreviating "Jonatan," and in any case John and Jonathan are so nearly alike that the Dutch easily would confuse them.

In brief, the reasons why these entries are believed to refer to Jonathan Brewster are these:

1. It was quite usual for the Dutch to omit the last name in their records, and also to mention a man as his father's son, leaving out the last name of each.

2. Jonathan Brewster occasionally is associated unmistakably with his father, William. On June 25, 1609, they joined in a common affidavit (*Getuignis Boek*. K. 26 verso.) about some cloth (*Willam Bruster, Engelsman . . . , Marytgen Bruster desselfs huysvrouwe . . . en Jonathan Bruster, zyn zoon*), i.e., "William Brewster, Englishman, Mary Brewster, wife of the same, and Jonathan Brewster, their son."

3. The Pilgrim headquarters in Leyden was the Pieterskerkhof, or little colony of houses on the Robinson estate, on the Pieterskerkgracht, and in each of the two burial entries the Jonathan referred to is stated to have lived there.

4. At the betrothal of John Reynolds, who seems to have been in William Brewster's employ, on July 28, 1617 (*Echt*

Boek. B. 66), Mary Brewster was a witness. So was "Jonathan Williamson," evidently Jonathan (William's son) Brewster, her son.

5. When he was admitted to citizenship on June 30, 1617 (*Poorter Boek. F. 106*), his name is entered in full, "Jonathan Williamson bruster."

6. No other Jonathan appears in the Leyden records among either Dutch or English entries.

It may be added that "Jonathan Brewster" witnessed Edward Winslow's betrothal on Apr. 27, 1618 (*Echt Boek. B. 75*), with Isaac and Mary Allerton, when William's son naturally might have been present.

It therefore seems sufficiently certain that the burial entries refer to Jonathan Brewster, the son of William.

If it be objected that he was not old enough to be married and have a child before Nov. 27, 1610, it may be replied that, although it is true that he was very young — in the affidavit of June 25, 1609, he is said to have been then "*omtrent xvi jaeren*," i. e., "about xvi years" old, and in the Brewster Book (*Mayflower Descendant, I: 7*) he gives his own birthday as Aug. 12, 1593 — early marriages were not uncommon. Among the Pilgrims themselves Dorothy May was only sixteen when she married William Bradford. As no record of the marriage has been found in Amsterdam or Leyden, it is probable that it occurred in England before the flight to Holland.

The bride — whose name nowhere appears, and this is true of their child also — may have been some young girl who had become attached to Jonathan in England when they were hardly more than boy and girl, as sometimes happens; and, when the departure to Holland was being planned, their marriage, even at so early an age, may have seemed wise as affording her the protection which otherwise she might have lacked, as well as to avoid separating them, perhaps never to meet again.

Whatever the reasons were, there appears no room for reasonable doubt, because the various records at Leyden establish the facts that Jonathan Brewster was William's son and that he had a wife and child and lost them.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE Eighth Annual Dinner of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Hotel Somerset, Boston, on Saturday evening, November 21, 1903. Rev. Morton Dexter, the Governor of the Society, presided, and after a brief address and the usual reading of the "Compact" introduced as the speakers Hon. Charles Francis Adams, LL.D., the Rev. Elmer H. Capen, D.D., LL.D., President of Tufts College, and the Rev. Ozora S. Davis of Newtonville, the biographer of John Robinson.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET.

"Suffolk Deeds," Volumes II to XII, both inclusive, from Hon. Thomas F. Temple, Register of Deeds.

"Sawyers in America," from Mr. Frank H. Sawyer.

"A Sketch of the Life of James A. Woodbury," from the author, Mrs. Lora A. (Woodbury) Underhill.

"The Gorham Family in Connecticut and Vermont," from the Compiler, Mr. Frank W. Sprague.

"Clarke's Kindred Genealogies," from the Compiler, Augustus P. Clarke. A.M., M.D.

Menu of the Dinner to the Honourable Artillery Co. of London by the A. & H. A. Co. of Boston, October 5, 1903, from Mrs. Edwin K. Moore.

"Our Pilgrim Heritage," a sermon preached in the First Church, Plymouth, September 6, 1903, by the pastor, Rev. John Cuckson, from the pastor.

"Historical Sketch and Matters Appertaining to the King's Chapel Burying Ground," Boston, also "Historical Sketch and Matters Appertaining to the Copp's Hill Burial Ground," Boston, both from the Compiler, Mr. Henry A. May.

"Thirtieth Report of the Record Commissioners. Boston Marriages, 1752-1809," from Mr. Edward W. McGlenen, City Registrar.

"Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins," from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

"Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Volume XI," "Vital Records of Bedford, Mass.," and "Vital Records of Millbury, Mass.," all from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"Military Minutes of the Council of Appointment of the State of New York. 1783-1821." Volumes I, II, III and IV (Index), from Mr. Edwin S. Crandon.

"Genealogical Sketch of the Lamb Family, Second Edition," from the Compiler, Mr. Fred. W. Lamb.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

September 5, 1903.

807. Mrs. Adolphus Clay Bartlett, Asheville, N. C., eighth from Richard Warren.

808. Mrs. Bailey Hall Hitchcock, Toledo, O., sixth from Edward Doty.

October 19, 1903.

809. Mrs. William Wesley Barry, Portsmouth, N. H., ninth from Francis Cooke.
810. Miss Laurilla Moore Hathaway, San Lorenzo, Cal., eighth from Thomas Rogers.
811. Edwin Atkins Grozier, Boston, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Gyles Hopkins.
812. William Ward Carruth, Plymouth, seventh from John Alden.
813. Harry Vinton Long, Brookline, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary Chilton.
814. Edward Norman Lacey, Boston, eighth from Edward Doty.
815. Walter Morton Howland, Amherst, sixth from John Howland.
816. Miss Edith Ellery Fraine, Boston, ninth from Thomas Rogers.
- November 16, 1903.
817. Mrs. Victor Emanuel Bender, Council Bluffs, Iowa, eighth from William Bradford.
818. E. Edward Cole, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.
819. James Andrew Ring, Pay Director, U. S. N., Boston, sixth from Stephen Hopkins.
820. Miss Helen Gilman Nichols, Cambridge, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary Chilton.
821. William Arthur Wing, New Bedford, tenth from Richard Warren.
822. Miss Ann Jane Lyon, Boston, sixth from John Howland.
823. Miss Ellen Maria Lyon, Boston, sixth from John Howland.
824. Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.
825. Rev. Ebenezer Thompson, Woburn, eighth from Richard Warren.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

September, 1903.

756. Mrs. Samuel Crowell, ninth from Francis Cooke (three lines); tenth from Francis Cooke.

October, 1903.

525. Josiah Laselle, eighth from William Bradford.
798. Robert S. Bickford, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance Hopkins.

November, 1903.

812. William Ward Carruth, eighth from John Alden; eighth from John Howland.
813. Harry Vinton Long, tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary Chilton; ninth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting, held at Delmonico's, Fifth Avenue, New York, on Saturday evening, November 21, 1903, the following officers were elected:

Governor,	Rev. Roderick Terry, D.D.
Deputy Governor,	Walter Scott Allerton.
Captain,	Richard Henry Greene.
Elder,	Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, D.D.
Secretary,	Frank Brookfield.
Treasurer,	Franklin Whetstone Hopkins.
Historian,	James Le Baron Willard.
Surgeon,	James Dougal Bissell, M.D.

Assistants to serve

until 1905,

Linus E. Fuller, Howland Davis, Ashbel P. Fitch, Jr.
 [The following Assistants, elected in 1902, hold office until 1904:
 Walter Shaw Brewster, Frederick C. Seabury, Warren C. Crane,
 George D. Terry.]

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 7, 1903.

745. Edwin Denison Morgan, New York, ninth from William Brewster.
 November 21, 1903.

746. Rev. Charles Homer Bush, New York, eighth from William Bradford.

747. Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott, Hartford, Conn., ninth from William
 Bradford.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting, held at New London, September 16, 1903, the
 following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor,	Charles E. Gross.
Deputy Governor,	William N. Parker.
Captain,	William M. Stark.
Secretary,	Walter C. Faxon.
Treasurer,	Gilbert S. Raymond.
Historian,	Edwin A. Hill.
Elder,	Rev. James G. Johnson, D.D.
Assistants,	Sylvester C. Dunham, William W. Hyde, L. P. Waldo Marvin, Mrs. C. A. D. Bramble, Miss Elizabeth M. Browne, Miss Marie E. Ives, Mrs. Sara T. Kinney.

At a special meeting of the Society, held at New London, October 16,
 1903, it was voted to amend the Articles of Association in order to transfer
 the headquarters of the Society from New London to Hartford.

MEMBER ELECTED.

July 20, 1903.

229. Walter Collyer Faxon, Hartford, ninth from William Bradford.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held November 23, 1903, the following officers
 were elected:

Governor,	Francis Olcott Allen.
Deputy Governor,	Hon. Charlemagne Tower, Jr.
2d. Deputy Governor,	James Mauran Rhodes.
Captain,	Craige Lippincott.
Treasurer,	James Mauran Rhodes.
Secretary,	George Champlin Mason.
Historian,	Josiah Granville Leach.
Surgeon,	Charles Peaslee Turner, M.D.

Assistants to serve
 until 1905,

Edward Clinton Lee, Ashbel Welch, James Crosby
 Brown.

[The following Assistants, previously elected, hold office until 1904:
 Eben F. Barker, James F. Fahnestock, Jr., George E. Bartol, William H.
 Castle.]

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

On the evening of October twenty-ninth the Governor and Mrs. Hyde, assisted by Bishop and Mrs. Cheney, entertained the Society at their home.

The seventh annual banquet of the Society was held at the Auditorium Hotel on Thursday evening, November nineteenth. The after dinner program was as follows: Address of Welcome by the Governor, Dr. James N. Hyde; Reading of the Compact by the Elder, Bishop Cheney; "Pride in Ancestry" by Rev. Joseph A. Milburn; "The Spirit of Puritanism in American Civilization" by Rev. J. Wesley Hill of Harrisburg, Pa. The exercises closed with the singing of America.

The annual meeting was held November 21, 1903, and the following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor,	Frederick Morgan Steele.
Deputy Governor,	Judge Henry Varnum Freeman.
Elder,	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney.
Secretary,	Mrs. Seymour Morris.
Treasurer,	Paul Blatchford.
Historian,	Theron Royal Woodward.
Captain,	Volney W. Foster.
Surgeon,	Dr. James Nevins Hyde.
Assistants,	Isaac Gross Lombard, John Smith Sargent, Miss Cornelia B. Williams, Mrs. Henry C. Purmort, Mrs. Roger Sherman, Mrs. William Liston Brown, Edson Jesse Harkness.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 14, 1903.

107. Thomas Frank Philip Crandon, Evanston, seventh from John Howland.
108. Miss Ruth Wilbur Crandon, Evanston, eighth from John Howland.

OHIO SOCIETY.

The annual meeting was held at the Queen City Club, Cincinnati, on Saturday afternoon, November 21, 1903, and Nathaniel Pendleton Dandridge, M.D., delivered an address on "The Discovery of the Valley of Virginia by Governor Spotswood." The address was followed by a reception. The following officers were elected for the ensuing year:

Governor,	Herbert Jenney.
Deputy Governor,	Mrs. Frank J. Jones.
Captain,	William H. Doane.
Elder,	Rev. John Hugh Ely.
Secretary,	Miss Clara Chipman Newton.
Treasurer,	Henry C. Yergason.
Historian,	William H. Pabodie.
Surgeon,	Herman J. Groesbeck, M.D.
Assistants,	Mrs. Frank R. Ellis, Mrs. Henry M. Curtis, Mrs. George Hoadly, Jr., Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield, Charles D. Jones, Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

MEMBER ELECTED.

October 9, 1903.

56. Mrs. Gerrit Smith Sykes, Cincinnati, seventh from John Howland.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

A meeting of the Society was held on Tuesday evening, October 13, 1903, in the Sunday School room of the First Congregational Church, Washington. Mr. Edwin A. Hill, the Secretary of the Society, read a paper on the English ancestry of Richard More.

At the adjourned annual meeting, held on December 3, 1903, the following officers were elected for the year ending November 21, 1904:

Governor,*	Thomas Snell Hopkins.
Deputy Governor,*	Alonzo Howard Clark.
Captain,	Caleb Holt Ellis.
Elder,	Rev. Caleb Rochford Stetson.
Secretary,	Edwin Allston Hill.
Deputy Secretary,	Miss Hattie Lucinda Alden.
Treasurer,	Jerome Fletcher Johnson.
Historian,	Algernon Aikin Aspinwall.
Surgeon,	Charles Tufts Caldwell, M.D.
Assistants,	William Lowrey Marsh, Miss Hattie Lucinda Alden, William Wallace Case, Mrs. Julia Ann Prentiss Ford, Ernest Wilder Bradford, Miss Mary Lyon Robinson, Miss Mary Dixon Jarvis.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

October 13, 1903.

167. Miss Sarah Louise Kimball, Palo Alto, Cal., ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Gyles Hopkins.

November 21, 1903.

168. Eugene Fitch Ware, Washington, eighth from John Alden.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

April 15, 1903.

35. Mrs. James Moses, Spring Lake Beach, ninth from Edward Fuller.

36. Edward Homer Ladd, Jr., Plainfield, ninth from John Howland.

37. Leonard Waldo, Plainfield, seventh from William Bradford.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

Officers elected at the Annual Meeting held November 21, 1903:

Governor,	Mrs. James Sidney Peck.
Deputy Governor,	Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers.
Captain,	Howard Greene.
Secretary,	Mrs. Edward P. Vilas.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Edmund C. Gray.
Historian,	Miss Mary L. Atwood.
Surgeon,	George A. Harlow, M.D.
Assistants,	Mrs. H. A. J. Upham, Mrs. Frank M. Hoyt, Miss Edith Gifford, Miss Mary L. Peterson, William W. Strong, George W. Taylor, Fred M. Strong.

* The Governor and Deputy Governor were elected by the Board of Assistants, December 21, 1903.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held on Saturday afternoon, November 21, 1903, at the Hotel Cadillac, Detroit, the following officers were elected:

Governor,	James Dudley Hawks.
Deputy Governor,	Ralph Stone.
Secretary,	Mrs. Lyman Hayden Baldwin.
Treasurer,	Mrs. Austin Yates Ladue.
Historian,	Miss Bessie Mitchell West.
Assistants,	Miss Clara Arlette Avery, Mrs. Frederick A. Nims, Mrs. John B. Howarth, Charles Dana Standish.

The annual banquet, at the same hotel in evening, was informal and was followed by a social hour.

MEMBER ELECTED.

November 3, 1903.

39. Charles Henry Ayers, Detroit, eighth from John Alden.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

A NEW ENGRAVING OF THE MAYFLOWER. We take pleasure in calling the especial attention of our readers to Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co.'s advertisement, in this issue, of their proposed steel engraving of Marshall Johnson's painting of the Mayflower approaching the land. The greatest care was taken to ensure historical accuracy in this beautiful painting, and it is doubtful if we shall ever see a picture which will give a better idea of the appearance of the ship which brought our ancestors to Plymouth.

The engraving is to be published by subscription and the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants has already subscribed for one of the signed artist's proofs, of which only a limited number are to be issued.

Our readers will be interested to know that, through the courtesy of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., a half-tone reproduction of this painting will appear in our next issue.

THE LIBRARY AND CABINET OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY. In its new quarters the Massachusetts Society will have ample room for the proper arrangement of its valuable library, numbering over one thousand volumes, and for the exhibition of its collection of relics, and accommodations will be provided for members who wish to consult the books during office hours, which are from nine o'clock in the morning until five o'clock in the afternoon, except on Saturday, when the closing hour is one o'clock.

All members of the Massachusetts Society are entitled to the privilege of consulting the library, and, by vote of the Board of Assistants, this privilege has been extended to members of any other State Society of Mayflower Descendants who may be in Boston temporarily.

The Cabinet is open to the public, free of charge, during office hours.

REMOVAL NOTICE. The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants has secured more commodious quarters at No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. All communications to the Editor, or to any of the Society's officers, should be sent to the new address.

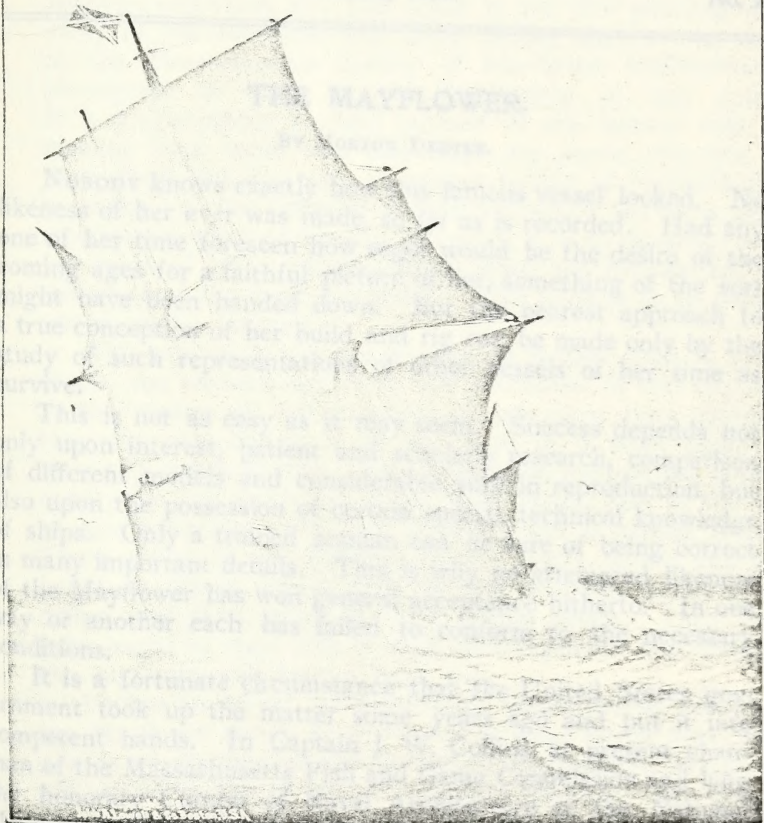
THE MAYFLOWER

DESCENDANT

Vol. VI

APRIL, 1904

No. 1



THE MAYFLOWER

Approaching the Land

expert. After careful investigation he selected a design of a vessel of the early seventeenth century, the standard work, *Souvenirs de Marine*, by Edmond Paris, of the French navy. With this design he then superintended the construction of a model, built from this design.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

APRIL, 1904.

No. 2.

THE MAYFLOWER.

BY MORTON DEXTER.

NOBODY knows exactly how this famous vessel looked. No likeness of her ever was made, so far as is recorded. Had any one of her time foreseen how eager would be the desire of the coming ages for a faithful picture of her, something of the sort might have been handed down. But the nearest approach to a true conception of her build and rig can be made only by the study of such representations of other vessels of her time as survive.

This is not as easy as it may seem. Success depends not only upon interest, patient and scholarly research, comparison of different models and considerable skill in reproduction, but also upon the possession of certain special, technical knowledge of ships. Only a trained seaman can be sure of being correct in many important details. This is why no attempted likeness of the Mayflower has won general acceptance hitherto. In one way or another each has failed to conform to the necessary conditions.

It is a fortunate circumstance that the United States government took up the matter some years ago and put it into competent hands. In Captain J. W. Collins, at present chairman of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Commission and long the honorary Curator of Naval Architecture at the National Museum in Washington, it found a man at once zealous and expert. After careful investigation he selected a design of a vessel of the early seventeenth century from the standard work, *Souvenirs de Marine*, by Admiral François Edmond Paris, of the French navy. With equal conscientiousness he then superintended the construction of a model, built from this design,

and the result is a ship which doubtless is as nearly what the *Mayflower* was in every particular as it is possible to make one. The high stern, known then as the "castle"; the triangular, lateen-shaped mainsail, without any boom; and the square sail under the bowsprit are peculiarities of the marine architecture of the period which should be noted.

Then of course it was in order to put this ship into the water, that is, to reproduce her as she must have appeared under way. This was the task of an artist, and Mr. Marshall Johnson undertook it. The result is the fine painting which many of our members will recall having seen in the rooms of the Massachusetts Society of *Mayflower* Descendants, a photograph of which is the frontispiece of this number. It is a presumably truthful portrait of the famous ship just making land, laden not only with the brave colonists and their goods but also with an unseen freight of possibilities for humanity, of the splendid fruition of which the most daring imagination never dreamed. Moreover, it is an unusually excellent work of art, a painting full of spirit and life, instinct with the tonic of the fresh sea breeze. The artist is to be congratulated on his success.

This painting is now the property of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., the eminent engravers and publishers, of this city, and, as the readers of this magazine already have been informed, they are reproducing it in the form of a steel engraving, 22 x 18½ inches in size. Their reputation assures the superior quality of any engraving from their hands, and in the case of this particular work they evidently feel a special interest. There are to be two hundred artist's proofs, signed and numbered, at fifteen dollars each, as well as India proofs at five dollars and plain prints at three dollars apiece. Their enterprise ought to meet with prompt encouragement and doubtless the engraving will have a large sale.

Unless an actual, unquestionably demonstrable picture of the *Mayflower* should be discovered at some future time, which now is wholly beyond the bounds of probability, this picture will stand in history as her accepted likeness. All who are interested in the Pilgrims must be glad that so important a lack in their memorable story has been supplied so successfully at last.

MARSHFIELD, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 21.)

- Mary the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne february the 12 : 1700
- David the son of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne febuay * the 1 * : 1702 february the 1 : 1702
- Sarah the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne May the 2 : 1705
- Benjamin the son of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne July the 27 : 1707
- Experience the Daughter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne July the 7 : 1709
- Mercy the Daugter of Daniell Thomas and Experience his wife was borne May the 1 : 1712
- Experience and Hannah the Daughters of Nathan Williamson and Mary his Wife were borne December the 31 : 1707
- Abigale the Daughter of Nathan Williamson and Mary his wife was borne August the 31 : 1711
- Mercy the Daughter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was borne January the 7 : 169 $\frac{7}{8}$
- Rebecka the Daughter of Thomas Howlan[d] and Mary his wife was borne february the 17 : 169 $\frac{3}{8}$
- Ebenezer the son of Thomas Howla[nd] and Mary his wife was borne october the 14 : 1700
- John the son of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 16 : 1702
- Rebecka the Daughter of Thomas Howland and Mary his wife was born[e] November the 13 : 1704
- William and Thomas the sons of Th[omas] Howland and Mary his wife was born[e] february the 12 : 170 $\frac{7}{8}$
- Samuell the son of Thomas Ho[wland] and Mary his Wife was borne Ja[nuary] the 21 17 $\frac{1}{8}$
- [p. 23] Hannah the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne may the 22 : 1692
- William the son of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne May the 25 : 1694
- Lydia the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne December y^e 25 : 1697
- John the son of William Stephens [a]nd Hannah his wife was borne february the 6 : 1699

* "May the 2" was first written. The correction and the duplicate date are both in the same hand and ink as the original entry.

- Abigail the Dau[*g*]hter of William [*S*]tephens and Hannah [*h*]is wife
was borne [*M*]arch the 16 : 170 $\frac{1}{2}$
- [*B*]ethiah the Daugh[*t*]er of William Stephens [*a*]nd Hannah his wife
[*w*]as borne february the [*worn*] 1703
- [*E*]dward the son of William Stephens [*a*]nd Hannah his wife [*w*]as
borne August the [*worn*] 1706
- Elizabeth the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife
was borne March the 10 170 $\frac{3}{4}$
- Patience the Daughter of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was
borne Aprill the 3 : 1712
- Josiah the son of William Stephens and Hannah his wife was borne
January the 16 : 1695
- James the son of Joseph Silvester and Mary his Wife was borne May
the 12 : 1708
- Margaret the Daughter of Joseph Silvester and Mary his wife was
borne Aprill the 11 : 1709
- Mary the Daughter of Joseph Silvester and Mary his wife was borne
December the 5 : 1710
- Rachell the Daughter of Samuella Silvester and Lucretia his wife was
borne Aprill the 3 : 1702
- John the son of Samuella Silvester and Lucretia his was borne Octo-
ber the 31 1703
- Samuell the son of Samuella Silvester and Lucretia his Wife was
borne September the 19 : 1705
- Joshua the son of Samuella Silvester and Lucretia his wife was borne
Aprill the 5 : 1708
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuella Silvester and Lucretia his wife
was borne Aprill the 5 : 1710
- Mercy the Daughter of Samuella Silvester and Lucretia his wife was
borne March y^e 30 : 1711
- John the son of Thomas Joyce and Elizabeth his wife was borne
October the 2 : 1702
- Abigale the Daughter of Thomas Joyce and Elizabeth his wife was
born August the 2 : 1705
- Alice the Daughter of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne
November the 27 : 1688
- Sarah the Daughter of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne
february the last 1690
- William the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne July
the 8 : 1692
- Josiah the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne June the
2 : 1694
- Mary the Daughter of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne
february the 13 : 1696
- Theodosius the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne
March the 15 : 169 $\frac{3}{4}$
- William the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was borne febu-
ary the 14 : 1702

John the son of Josiah ffoord and Sarah his wife was born December the 4 : 1705

Abner the son of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne June the 24 : 17^[worn]

[p. 24] Jane the Daughter of m^r Jaemes Gardner and Mary his wife was borne the 16 of November 1708

John the son of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne August the 13 : 1706

Sarah the Daughter of John Dingley and Sarah his wife was borne february the 22 1707

Jonathan the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his Wife Was borne October the 26 1706

David the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his Wife was borne June the 22 1709

Priscilla the Daughter of Isaac Simons and Martha his wife was borne September y^e 10 : 1709

Abigale the Daughter of Israell Thomas and Betiah his wife was borne Aprill the 5 : 1710 1710

John the son of John Barker and Hannah his Wife was borne on Wensday January the 3rd : 1705

Jonathan the son of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne on friday June the 14 : 1706

Desire the Daughter of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne on Tuesday february the 19 : 1707

Anna the Daughter of John Barker and Hannah his wife was borne on Wensday October the 19 : 1709

Joseph the son of John King and Rebecka his wife was borne December the 17 : 1707

Benjamin the son of John King and Rebecka his Wife was borne february the 27 : 1710

Elenor the Daughter of John Winslow and Mary his wife was borne Aprill the 15 : 1709

Hannah the Daught of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his wife was borne August the 15 : 1694

Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne March the 15 : 1696

Thomas the son of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne June the 30 : 1701

John the son of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his Wife was borne Aprill the 15 : 1701

Jerusha the Daughter of Thomas Tilden and Hannah his wife was borne March the 25 1706

Abigale the Daughter of Joseph Waterman and Lusannah his wife was borne Aprill the 10 : 1710

Issachar the son of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his Wife was borne borne february the 19 : 1699

Barnabas the son of Gilbert Winslo[w] and Mercy his wife was borne february the 24 : 1701

- Gilbert the son of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his Wife was borne
July the 26 : 1704
- Anthony the son of Gilbert Wenslow and Mercy his wife was borne
Aprill the 24 : 1707
- Mercy the Daughter of Gilbert Winslow and Mercy his wife was
borne August the 1 : 1710
- Sarah the Daughter of Solomon Hewett and Sarah his Wife was
borne November the 17 : 1708
- Solomon Hewet and Sarah his Wife had a son borne March the 23 :
1711^o
- Mercy the Daughter of John Kent and Sarah his wife was borne
Marc[h] the 18 : 1711^o
- Hannah the Daughter of Winter Hewett and Hannah his wife w[as]
borne May the 23 : 1711
- Hannah the Daughter of Jam[es] ffoord and Hannah his wife [was]
borne October the 18 : 1705
- Michall the son of James ffoord and Hannah his wife borne Aprill
the 23 : 1710
- [p. 25] Mary the Daughter of Isaac Little and Mary his wife was
borne September the 9 : 1704
- Isaac the son of Isaac Little and Mary his Wife was borne Aprill the
3rd : 1710
- Abigale the Daughter of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale his wife was
borne June the 25 : 1707
- Nathaniell the son of Kenelm Winslow and Abigale was borne Aprill
the 21 : 1709
- Neomi and Elizabeth the Daughters of Joseph Phillips and Mercy
his wife were borne October the 23 : 1711
- Elizabeth Tilden the Daughter of Stephen Tilden and Abigale his
wife was borne January the 17 . 1700
- Mary the Daughter of Stephen Tilden and Abigale his wife was borne
June the 14 : 1703
- Christopher the son of Joseph Tilden and Joanna his wife was borne
October the 3 : 1711
- Isaac the son of Benjamin Phillips and Sarah his Wife was borne
March the 5 : 1703^o
- [*worn*]thiah the Daughter of Benja[m]in Phillips and Sarah his wife
[w]as borne ffebruary ye 27 : 1704

(To be continued.)

JOSEPH² ALDEN'S WILL AND INVENTORY.*Transcribed from the Original Records,*

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

JOSEPH² ALDEN, son of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, died at Bridgewater, Mass., on 8 February, 1696/7, as shown by a statement in the record of his inventory, his wife Mary, the daughter of Moses Simmons, surviving him. His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 256 and 257. The original documents are missing from the files.

[JOSEPH² ALDEN'S WILL.]

[p. 256] These are to publish and Declare to all whome it may concern that I Joseph Alden sen^r of y^e Town of Bridgwater in y^e County of plimouth in New England being of sound judgment and memory Do ordain and make my last will and Testament in maner following my Immortall soul I do Humbly Resign into y^e mercyfull hands of Almighty God my creator hoping through y^e merrits and mediation of Jesus Christ to obtain pardon and Salvation my Body I Commit to y^e Earth from whence it was to be Decently Interred at y^e Discretion of my executors and the Rest of my christian friends. And as Touching Such worldly Estate as God hath Blessed me withall I Dispose of it in maner and forme as followeth.

Imp^s I Give to my son Isaac fifty Acres of land which he lives upon . further I Give him Ten acres more which I gave him liberty to take up : more Ten Acres of Swamp . more two acres of upland which he hath taken up in lieu of the upland belonging to Coasters kitchen meadows . one Acre more of meadow at Byrams hole which he hath hitherto Enjoyed more I give to him Half my meadow lott in Byrams hole In consideration whereof my will is that he allow to my son Joseph Three acres out of the aforementioned ten acres of Swamp further I Give to my son Isaac Half my Sixty acres of land between Byrams Hole and the Sawmill All which lands above mentioned I Say I Give to him and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever.

Item I Give to my Son Joseph The land whereupon he lives of which have already Given him Assurance by written Deed . further I give to him Twenty Acres lying upon the Great River Below Goodman Bayleys land . further I Give Between my two sons Joseph and John Ten Acres of land to be taken up to be equally Divided Between them which said lands as aforesaid I Give to him and to his Heirs and Assigns for ever. Item I Give to my Deare Wife my Homestead With all the Housing thereupon and all my other lands joyning thereunto more I Give unto her Ten acres of land upon the plaine more two woodlots lying on the left hand of y^e way to Thomas Washbourns And my will is That my Son John Shall have the use and Improvement thereof for his and my wife's Comfort during her life time And that after her decease my son John Should enjoy it all Together with half my Sixty Acres above mentioned lying near the Sawmill And half my lott of meadow in Byrams hole All which parcels of land I Say I do give to him and to his heirs and Assigns for Ever : further I Give All my moveables to my wife to dispose of as she shall see Cause I Give to my three sons Isaac Joseph and John all my Right and Interest in y^e Majors Purchase and Also in y^e undivided lands belonging to my purchase Right to be equally Divided amongst them And finally I do Constitute make and ordaine Mary my wife executrix & my son John Joynt executor of this my last will & Testament utterly Renouncing Revoking & disclayming all other wils and Testaments whatsoever In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of December in y^e year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety and six.

Signed Sealed pronounced and
declared in the presence of us y^e

Joseph Alden sen^r
his mark & a (seal)

Subscribers viz^t
Pallatiah Smith
Thomas Delano
Joseph Hayward

Memorandum pallatiah Smith Thomas Delano and Joseph Hayward the witness here named appeared and made oath before W^m Bradford Esq^r Judge of probate on y^e 10th day of march 169⁹. That they were present & saw & heard Joseph Alden the Testator above named Sign Seal & declare y^e Instrument above written to be his last will And that to y^e best of their Judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did y^e same

Attest Sam^l Sprague Register

[p. 257] William Bradford Esq^r Commissionated &c for y^e Granting of y^e probate of wils and Letters of Administration within y^e County of plimouth &c To all to whome these presents shall come or may concern Greeting Know ye that on the tenth day of march 169² Before me in plimouth The will of Joseph Alden late of Bridgwater deceased to these presents Annexed was proved approved and allowed who having while he lived and at the time of his Death Goods Chattels Rights and Credits The sd Deceased and his said will in any maner Concerning was committed unto Mary his wife and John his Son Executors in the same will named Well and faithfully to Administer y^e same and to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of y^e sd deceased and y^e same to exhibit into y^e Registers office of y^e said County according to law Also to Render a plain and true account of their said Administration upon oath. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of y^e sd Office. Dated at plimouth the tenth day of march 169².
 Samuel Sprague Register. William Bradford

[JOSEPH² ALDEN'S INVENTORY.]

The Inventory of y^e estate of Joseph Alden sen^r who deceased y^e 8th of ffebr 169²

	£	s	d
Imp ^s : Eleven Shirts	..1	..	..
More Linnen	..2	..	..
More Linnen	..1	10	..
More wearing Cloaths hats and Shoose	..6	16	..
More for Beds and Bed Cloathing	..11	..	..
More cloathing	..2	..	..
More for pewter Brass and Iron vessels and Lumber	..9	10	..
More for Armes and Ammunition	..1	15	..
More for Cart and plows with all iron tooles	..4	..	..
More for Corne and other provision	..5	..	..
More for Cattel horse kind and swine	..28	10	..
More in Debts Due	..1	10	..
More in Books	..	10	..
More in Timber and Boards	..1	..	..
Total Sum	76	1	..

This Inventory taken which is y^e movable Estate of y^e abovesd Joseph Alden decesed by us this 3^d of march 169²

John Leonard

Joseph Snow

Samuel Allin Jun^r

John Alden one of y^e executo^rs of y^e last Will & Testament of Joseph Alden late of Bridgewater deceased made oath before William Bradford Esq^r Judge &c on y^e 10th day of march 169⁶ that the above Written is a true Inventory of y^e Goods Chattels & credits of the said Deceased so far as he yet Knoweth and that if more shall come to his Knowledge he will cause it to be added.

Attest Sam^l Sprague Register

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 252.)

y^e 11th* I went with y^e working Party over to y^e Island to Make Fasheans &c. This Day there was a Gun fired once in Two Hours to Call in our People that Had Got Lost in y^e woods By Fleaing from y^e Enemy which Signal Cald in Many of our Men—In y^e Evening Col : Fry & Capt : Hitchcok Came in

y^e 12th Several Men Got in that Com from y^e Lake This Day y^e Militia Marcht over y^e River onto y^e Parade Soposing to Go forward But was Immediately Orderd Back which Displeasd y^e Solders Greatly &c—In y^e afternoon Pride & I went a Swiming about this Time y^e Troop Arrivd from Hartford—

Toard Night Edward Foster Give Me Several Bloos in y^e Fais for which Capt : Wells Confind Him &c—

Fort Edward Aug^t *13th 1757 In y^e Morning a Number of the Provensiels that Came from the Lake Since y^e Fort was Surrenderd Went of to Go Home—a Detachment of y^e Ragulars was Sent into y^e Fort to Do Duty there—After y^e Guard was Relievd Serj^t Giles & I went Over y^e River & Down to the Incampment of y^e Millitia there I Se Col : Whitney & Maj^r Henman—I Found out one Insⁿ Stephens from Canaan—I Had Considable Discors with Him & Several others from them Parts—In our Travel I Se Jabez Bingham of Salsberry He Told Me that Billa Fitch was Up Here But I Couldnt Finde Him &c About 1 oClok we Came Home Then I Lit of LandLord Benton of Hartford I went with Him & Toock a Vieu of y^e Fort—After Gun Firing this Evening there was a French Officer that was Sent in Here Guarded threw y^e Camp Blinde folded and Sent off—His Buisness Here is Private as all other Affairs

* August, 1757.

Sunday y^e 14th It was A Vary Pleasent Morning I went Down Below y^e Garden alone & Staid their Some time Did Som Writing &c . then I Came Back & went to Meeting there y^e 62nd Psalm was Sung—The Eldest Boston Chaplen Preachd from Psalm 124th 8th &c : This Afternoon the Sun was In y^e Eclips But it was So Clouded that we Could Scaircely Perseve it—at Night I went Upon y^e Piq^t with Capt : Fitch Soon after we Mounted it Began to Rain & Provd a Vary Wet Night I went y^e Rounds with y^e Capt once an Hour which was Vary Uncomfortable—This Night about Gun Firing there Came In a Flag a truce from y^e Lake they went away about Dailight Down—also this Night y^e French Burnt Fort W^m Henry—We Se y^e Light of y^e Fire Most of y^e Night—

y^e 15th In y^e Morning all y^e Granodears with a Considerable Detachment of y^e Ragulers was Sent of to Meet our Prisoners who are at y^e Lake—y^e Fore Part of y^e Day was Rainy . But it Cleard of about Noon

a Troop of Hors Came in Here this Day from Weathersfield Col : Pitkin Came in this Day—Before Night our Party Returnd with our People from y^e Lake Col : Monroe Rid in on a Hors Col : Young was Brought in on a Bear—they Brought in a Small Brass Cannon with them—Serj^t Burrows Came in and Elcana Meech that I Knew—At Night our Piq^t was was Relievd as Usual &c—

y^e 16th In y^e Morning I Had Some Discors with Elcana Meach He told Me He Should Not Set out for Home while Tomorow But Soon after I Hered He was Gon This Afternoon our Drumer Gave Me an Ear of Corn & an Egg which Tasted Vary Good—

y^e 17th In y^e Morning there was a Detachment Sent of for Saratoge—Corp^l Jacob Andrus James Baldwin & Rowlen Rogers went out of our Company—I Here that y^e Millitia are Orderd Home—I Se Land Lord Benton Go off

y^e 18th I was orderd for y^e Grass Guard with 12 Men then I went Over to y^e Island and Took y^e Charge of 35 Cattle & Brought them over y^e River and Bated them on y^e Plain all Day—About Noon I went Home to My tent & Rec^d a Letter from My Father Dated Aug^t 5th another from Brother Pelatiah Dated y^e 1st Instant at Night I Carryd y^e Cattle Back to y^e Island Se Lieu^t Waterman who Just arrivd from Norwich I Rec^d a Letter of Him from My Father this Night I Rec^d another from Brot^t Elisha & one from Brother Rudd—

y^e 19th In y^e Morning I Wrote a Letter to My Father & another to Brother Pelatiah—this Day I Rec^d another from

Brother Elisha &c : this Evening there was a Smart Thunder Shower

y^e 20th it was Vary Showery Weather in y^e afternoon Serjt Giles & I Went Over onto y^e Plain togather — at Night Chappel & I Bought Som Fresh Fish & Invited y^e Capt : to Supper with Us

Sunday y^e 21st In y^e Morning Capt : Putnam went out for a Long Scout Lieut^r Durke & Ensⁿ Tracy went with Him &c :

Toard Night M^r Bell Came to Se Me &c —

y^e 22nd In y^e Morning I Went into y^e Fort to work With a Party & was Orderd at y^e Ditch y^e out Side of y^e Fort — The Weather About this time Continued Vary Lowery for Many Days — at Night My Party was Paid off I Gave a Rec^t for £3 : 13^s York Corency &c

y^e 23rd There was a Story Made that y^e Army of French were Coming Down y^e Lake again But it was Soon found to Be Fals This Evening I Heard a Considra Banter Betwend Capt : Gallup & Lieut^r Hirleyhy &c —

y^e 24th In y^e Morning Capt : Fitch Told Me He Had Ben Settlinge an old Affair &c —

Serjt Giles & I went Down to y^e Brickils to Se Serjt Avery — After we Came Back I went to His Tent & Heard a Fiddle Some time &c —

at Night Davis of Capt : Gallups Company was Whipt 150 Lashes for Braking into y^e Stores & Geting Rhum y^e Night Before —

This Night there was 4 Men Got in that Ran away from Moraall & was 18 Day on their Pasage they Bring Some Intelagence of Lord Loudens Being Enterd In S^t Larrence & Building a Strong Fort in a Plais where He Can Command y^e Whol River

y^e 25th In y^e Afternoon I Bought 7 Plums for a Copper This Night Robert Jaquais of Cap^t Gallups Company was Whip^t 120 Lashes for Unfaithfullness on His Post & Sam^l Chapman of Cap^t Wellss Company was whip^t 50 for y^e Same Crime &c. Then I went on y^e Piq^t It fell to My Lot to Go on y^e Piq^t at y^e Right with Lieut : Sherman of y^e Rhod Island Reg^t — y^e weather was Vary Pleasent Capt : Gallup went y^e Rounds 4 times in y^e Night —

y^e 26th I Had Considrable Discorce with our Officer & Corp^l Tucker of y^e 35th Reg^t who Acquainted Me with Considrable war Like Affairs &c : — at Night we was Rel^d as Usual &c.

Aug^t 26th 1757

JOHN² DOTY'S WILL AND INVENTORY.*Transcribed from the Original Records.*

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

JOHN² DOTY, son of Edward and Faith (Clark) Doty, died at Plymouth, and his death is entered on the town records [Vol. I, p. 203] as follows: "John doty senior deceased May 8th 1701." His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 341-343. The only original document in the files is the inventory, which is badly stained and somewhat worn on the edges. The copy of the inventory here presented was made from the original document, the illegible places being supplied from the record.

[JOHN² DOTY'S WILL.]

[p. 341] The last Will & Testament of John Dotey sen^r of Plimouth. I being Sick & weake of Body & not knowing how it may Please God to deal with me yet being of disposing mind & memory do dispose as followeth of my worldly Estate which god has Given me Imprimis I Give to my Eldest son John Dotey a hundred Acres of upland at Doteys Plaine And thirty acres of upland at Indian Pond and a Grant of four acres of meadow. Item I Give to Sarah my wife The third of y^e Income or profits of my farme and one Roome in my Dwelling house during her widdowhoode further I Give to my wife Two Cows & one Great Trunk and an iron pott & one ffeather bed with furniture belonging to it.

Item I Give to my four youngest Sons Isaac Dotey & Samuel Dotey Elisha Dotey and Josiah Dotey All my Homestead Housing & upland belongng to y^e farme whereon I now live and Ten acres of meadow at Doteys meadow more or less I further Give to my four sons Isaac Samuel Elisha & Josiah All my whole Stock undisposed of viz^t oxen Cows & Sheep & Cattell of all sorts not disposed of with all my Implements of Husbandry Provided y^e Debts being first Paid. Item I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Moss a two year old Heiffer Item I Give to my Daughter Martha A ffeather Bed With furniture belonging to it Item I Give y^e Quarter Part of my Ketch to my

four youngest Daughters Martha Sarah [p. 342] Patience and Desire Item I Give to Martha one Pewter Platter Item I Give all y^e Rest of my Household Stuff one-third part to my wife & the Remainder to my four youngest Sons viz^t Isaac Samuel Elisha & Josiah Dotey And I do make & Appoint my loving wife Sarah Dotey to be y^e sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament And I desire my loving Brother John Rickard to be helpfull to my sd Wife in the management of it This I do acknowledge to be my last Will and Testament whereunto I have set my hand and Seal this fifteenth April 1701

Signed Sealed & The mark **X** of John Dotey sen^r (seal)
Delivered In y^e

presence of

William Ring

Eleazer Ring

William Shurtliff

Plymouth y^e third day of June 1701 Before W^m Bradford Esq^r Appeared William Shurtliff William Ring and Eleazer Ring y^e witnesses to y^e within written will and made oath that they were present & saw and heard John Dotey y^e Testator within named Sign Seal & declare y^e within written Instrument to be his last Will and testament And that to the best of their Judgment he was of sound disposing mind & memory when he did y^e same.

Attest Sam^l, Sprague Register

memorandum That on y^e day abovesd y^t Sarah Dotey Relict of y^e sd John Dotey deceased & sole executrix of y^e within written will before Probate & allowance of y^e same declared that she did & doth Reserve to her self the benifit of y^e law Respecting her dower or thirds in y^e Housing & lands of y^e sd Deceased any thing to y^e Contrary thereof Contained in sd Will.

William Bradford Esq^r Commissionated &c for y^e Granting of y^e Probate of wils & letters of Administration within y^e County of Plymouth, To all to whome these presents shall come or may concern Greeting know ye that on y^e third day of June Anno Domini 1701 Before me in Plymouth, The Will of John Dotey late of Plymouth husbandman to these presents annexe was proved approved and allowed who having while he lived & at y^e time of his Death Goods Chattels Rights & Credits The said deceased & his said Will in any manner Concerning

was Committed unto Sarah his wife Executrix in y^e same Will Named Well & truly to Administer y^e same And to make A true & perfect Inventory of all & Singular y^e Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of the sd Deceased and the same to exhibit into y^e Registers office of y^e sd County according to law Also to Render a true & playn account of her Administration upon oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & y^e seal of y^e sd office.

Dated at Plimouth y^e third day William Bradford (seal)
of June An^o Dom 1701

Sam^l Sprague Register

[JOHN² DOTY'S INVENTORY.]

May : the 17th : 1701

An Inventory of the Estate of John Doty of Plimouth Deceased

Imp ^r mis	£	s	d
To wareing Clothes hatt : Stockins & gloves	007	05	06
To : 3 : Shirts & neckcloth & Shoose	01	04	00
In the Lower Roome			
To : 1 : bed : 1 : bolster : 1 : pillow : 2 : blanketts : 2 Sheets : 1 : Covered	05	03	00
To 1 : paire Curtains & valliens : 18 ^s : & : 1 : Bed- steed 5 Shillings	01	03	00
To : 1 : old trundle bedsteed : 3 ^s : 1 : old Cupbord : 11 ^s : & 1 table 6 shillings	01	00	00
To : 1 : old Cradle : 5 ^s : one box : 1 ^s : six Chaires : 8 ^s & two old wheelles 6 Shillings	01	00	00
To : 1 : Sheet & old towell : 8 ^s : one Cupbord Cloth : 3 ^s : & four pailles at : 2 ^s	00	13	00
To : 1½ : dozen wooden trenchers : Dishes Cann & tunnell	00	03	03
To : 7 : Spooones : 2 ^s : nine porr[eng]ers 1 bason : 1 : plaite : one beacer & 3 : Cups : 7 ^s :	00	09	00
To : 2 quart potts 4 ^s one [bason 4 ^s] five platters 20 ^s : & 4 : platters : 10 ^s	01	18	00
To Earthen ware 3 ^[s] : 8 ^d two Bottles & 1 glass C]upp : 1 ^s 2 ^d	00	04	10
To 1 : great Iron Kittle : 7 ^s : one [little ket]tle 3 ^s : 6 ^d :	00	10	06
To : 1 : Iron pott : 7 ^s : one old Iron pott 3 ^s & 1 : great Iron pott : 13 ^s	01	03	00
To : 1 : warming pan : 5 ^s : one frying pan : 1 ^s : & 1 : Smoothing Iron & heaters 2 ^s	00	08	00
To : 1 : paire Andjrons : 1 [£] 03 ^s one pair tonges & Slice : 5 ^s	01	08	00

To : 1 : Spitt 3 ^s : two : tramells : 6 ^s : one brass Kittle : 12 ^s : & 1 : Long gunn : 1 ^l 10 ^s	02	11	00
To : 1 gunn : 10 ^s : two old Swords : 10 ^s : one belt : 3 ^s	01	03	00
To 2 Catouch boxes : 2 ^s : four leads & : 1 : line : 4 ^s 6 ^d	00	06	06
To : 1 : pouch & horns : 1 : pair meettings * : 2 ^s : two Sieves & : 1 : halfe bushell : 2 ^s	00	04	00
To : wooden Lomber : 4 ^s : & one lead & line : 1 ^s	00	05	00
In the Chamber			
To : 1 : bed : 1 : bolster : 1 : blankett : 1 : Coverlid & one old Sheet : 3 ^l 19 ^s 0 ^d	03	19	00
To : the Smallest Bed & bolster : 1 : blankett : 1 : Rugg & 1 : old Sheet	03	09	00
To : 2 : bedsteeds : 14 ^s : one paire Curtaines & val- lienes : 18 ^s :	01	12	00
To 1 : paire fine Sheets : 18 ^s one Sheet : 7 ^s : one towel & : 1 : table Cloth : 3 ^s	01	08	00
To : 4 : Cushenes : 7 ^s : one Small box : 1 ^s : one pair Spectacles : 1 ^s	00	09	00
To : 1 : Small Trunck : 2 ^s : one Great trunk : 9 ^s : one Chest : 5 ^s	00	16	00
To : 2 : pair Cards : 2 ^s : & one Chamber pott : 3 ^s 6 ^d	00	05	06
To : 2 : Chaires : 5 ^s : one Churn : 1 ^s : & About : 30 pound of feathers : 1 ^l 15 ^s 0 ^d	02	01	00
To : 4 : axes : 8 ^s : one Spade : 5 ^s : three hoes : 8 ^s : & one Sieth & Snaeth : 4 ^s	01	05	00
To : 1 : hamer : 1 : fro : 1 : horse Chaine : 5 ^s : & Some old Iron : 6 ^s :	00	11	00
To : 3 : peices of Eight : 18 ^s & : 1 : paire Stockins : 3 ^s :	01	01	00
To : 6 : oxen : att : 22 ^l : & 5 : Cowes with their Calves att : 15 ^l	37	[00	00]
To : 3 : Cowes & : 1 : heiffer [3 years] old att : 10 pound	[10	00	00]
To : 4 . heiffers : at 6 ^l 10 ^s one Bull att : 1 ^l : 10 ^s : & one old Bull : at : 2 ^l 05 ^s	10	05	00
To : one : 4 : yeare old : Steere 3 ^l 8 ^s & 3 yearlings at : 3 ^l 10 ^s	06	18	00
To : 24 : Sheep : & 8 : Lambs : at : 9 ^l 15 ^s : & one Mair & Colt . one pound	10	15	00
To : 1 : horse att home : with bridle Saddle & fetters att : 3 ^l 10 ^s	03	10	00
To : Another horse : forty Shillings : & to : 7 : Swine att : 3 ^l 05 ^s	05	05	00
To : 1 : Cart : & wheeles bolt & Shackles & Rope Att : 4 ^l :	04	00	00
To 1 : plow : & Irons bolt & Shackles : at : 12 ^s	00	12	00

* Recorded as "mittons."

To 3 : ox yokes & Iron Staples & hookes at : 6 ^s : & 2 Chaines at : 10 ^s	00	16	00
To one quarter parts of the Catch his Son John Doty went in 30 ⁶ 00 ^s	30	00	00
To : 1 : Cannoo : 15 ^s : & A Croscutt Saw : 8 ^s : & : 3 of A hatchel : 8 ^s : & A brake : 2 ^s	01	13	00
	163	03	01

The Estate of John Doty Deceased Is Dr

	£	s	d
To : m ^r John Murdo	01	17	8
To : M ^r Nath ^l Thomas	14	19	8 ³ / ₄
To : M ^r Thomas palmer for : 2 : Journeys & Medicins	01	06	0
To Richard Cooper	01	00	01*
To : Doctor Loreing for Medicins	00	16	00
To John foster	00	04	06
To Doctor L Barrone	00	06	00
To Nath ^l Clarke for A Coffin	00	06	00
To James Barnaby	00	12	08
To : James Winslow	00	17	10
To William Shirtcliffe	01	02	06
To Samuell King Sener	00	15	06
To Isaac Tinkcom	00	02	00
To John Rickard	05	01	08
To John Rouse	10	00	00
To Samuell Dunham	00	03	00
To Isaac Doty	03	19	00
To Thomas holmes	03	00	00
To hannah Rickard	00	05	00
	46	15	01 ³ / ₄

Due to y^e estate from

Allexander Cannada

01 02 00

Theophilus Doty

01 05 00

Robert Stanford

00 06 00

An Inventory Taken by us Underwritten

Nathaniel Southworth

John Rickard

John Sturtevant

memorand that on y^e 3^d day of june 1701 appeared Sarah Dotey Relict & widdow of y^e sd Jn^o Dotey deceased & Executrix of his last will & Testament & made oath before William Bradford Esq^r That y^e above & within written is a true Inventory of y^e Goods chattels Rights & Credits of y^e sd deceased so

* This is recorded as "1-1-0," but the total, which is the same in both original and record, shows the reading here given to be correct.

far as she knows & that if more shall come to her knowledge it shall be Added

Attest Sam^l Sprague Regist^r

HARWICH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 56.)

Thankfull maker daughter to John and mary maker was born in
may 25 day 1716

mary maker Daughter to John and mary maker was born in July
13 day 1718

Jonathan maker Son to John and mary maker was Born in June
about the 13 day 1720

Elezebeth Daughter to John and mary maker was Born in June the
22 day 1722

and Joshua maker was born in Sept^r 16 1725

Bursel maker Son to John and mary maker was Born in in December
the 6 day 1727

David maker Son to John and mary maker was born in July the 26
day 1731

Hannah maker Daughter to John and mary maker was born in
December 11 day 1734

Isaac Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was Born in december
8 day 1719

John Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in April 3 day
1718

wiliam Tucker son to John and Elener Tucker was born in June 12
day 1722

[p. 79] Susanna Cenirick daughter to Edward and deborah Cenirick
was born January 21th : 1713/14

Jonathan Cenirick son to Edward and Deborah Cenirick was born in
November the 14 day 1715 one munday

Experanc baker daughter to william and benit baker was born April
the 4 day 1714

Thanckfull hopkins Daughter to Stephan and searah Hopkins was
born in Apriell in The year 1700

Elkanah Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in
August the 12 day 1702

Thomas Hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in
June in The year 1705

Ebenezer hopkins son to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in
January in the year 1706/7

mary hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah Hopkins was born in
The year 1708/9

phebey Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah hopkins was born in
July 11 day 1711

Hanah Hopkins daughter to Stephan and Sarah hopkins was born
in November The 4 day 1714

[p. 82] John Berry and Susanna Crowell were married January
29 : 1713.

Edward Kinnirick and Debora Tucker were married April 30 : 1713

Jonathan Small and Damoras winslow were married on July 30 : 1713

Ebenezer paine and Rebecka mayo marred one August 12 : 1714

George weekes and Deborah whing marred one october 15 : 1714

John maker and mary hopkins were marred November 5 : 1714
by m^r Nathanaell Stone

Josiah nickerson and Rachel macor wear married the twentieth day
of January 1714/15 before Nathanaell ffreeman Justes of the
peeac

Joseph Johnson and marcy Nickerson were married on the first day
of April 1714 by m^r Nathanaell freeman Justes of the peace

Nathanaell Snow and hannah parslow ware married on the sixth day
of october Anno : 1715 by m^r nathanaell ffreeman Justes of
the peece

october 6th 1715 Then Joseph Cole & marcy hinkly were married
in harwich by me Joseph doane Justice peace

Benjaman hatch and mary Banges wear married one August 11 :
1715 by m^r Nathanaell Stone

Jonathan Cob and Sarah hopkins ware married one october 20 :
1715 by m^r nathanaell Stone

philip Rusell and hanah paine ware married one january the 20 :
1715/16 by m^r Nathanaell Stone

Nathanaell Rogers and Elezabeth Crosby ware married one february
1715/16 by m^r Nath^l Stone

April 5 day 1716 Then Nathanaell gould & grace Hurd ware married
in harwich by me Joseph doane Justice peace

on September 20 : 1716 Nathan Turner and fear Baker were married
By m^r Nath^l Stone

may 24 day 1717 daved and Ann negroos ware married

June 14 day 1717 John Tucker and Elener Clark ware married

August 29 : 1717 Thomas huckens and Rachel Snow ware marred

february 13 day 1717/18 Benjamin hopkins and Rachel Linclon ware
married

february 20 day 1717/18 Joseph mayo and Abegal myrick ware mar-
ried Nath^l Stone

[p. 89] patance paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine and
Josep paine son to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine their twins
wear both born in march the 29 day 1715

Rebekah Paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah Paine was Born
in April the 3 day 1717

mary paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah pain was born in
october 3 day 1719

hannah paine daughter to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine was born in
April 5 day 1721

Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer and Rebekah paine was Born in
november 1 day 1725

Ebenezer paine son to Ebenezer paine was Born november 3th 1728

Abegirl weekes daughter to george and deborah weekes was born
August 29 day 1715

mehitable weeks daughter to george and deborah weeks was Born
in April 21 day 1717

Deborah weeks daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born
in July 26 day 1718

Ammiel weeks son to george and Deborah weeks was Born in April
the 10 day 1720

Hannah weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born
in September the 20 day 1721

Elezebeth Weeks Daughter to george and Deborah weeks was Born
in September the 16 day 1724

a son was Born to george weeks and deborah weeks his wife one
the 24 day of January 1725/6 and he died about twenty hours
after he was born befor he was named

Debroah Weeks wife to george Weeks died in february the 9 day
1725/6

[p. 90] hanah small daughter to Jonathan and damiras small was
born August 20 day 1715 and one the 7 day of the weeke

phebey small daughter to Jonathan and damiras small was Born
october 12 day 1717

Jonathan small son to Jonathan and damiras smarll was born may
26 day 1721

Lidea Small daughter to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in
August the Sixth day 1725

David Small Son to Jonathan and Damiras Small was born in July
the 13 day 1729

Elezer Robens son to Elezer and mehitable Robens was born in Jan-
uary the 9 day 1739/40

Joseph Johnson son to Joseph and marcy Johnson was born in
August the 10 day 1716

Temperunce Peney Daughter to William Peney ju^r and Deborah
Peney his wife was Born in october 30th 1739

[p. 90a] Nathanaell myrick son to Benjamin myrick and Rebeckah
myrick was born february 23 day 1714/15

Benjamin myrick son to Benjamin and Rebekah myrick was born in
may 2 day 1719

william Peney son to william and hanah Peney was born may 27 :
1716

John Peney son to wiliam and hannah peney was born in January 15
day 1720/21

Jacob hurd son to Jacob and Rebakah hurd was born december 17
day 1720

[p. 91] Thankfull maker daughter to John and mary maker was Born
in may 25 day 1716

Danil Rogers son to Elezer and martha Rogers was born in [*] the
16 day 1732

[p. 93] Nathanaell gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was
Born in march 23 day 1716/17

John gould son to Nath^l and grace gould was Born in June 21 day
1718

Elezebeth gould Daughter to Nath^l and grace gould was born Janu-
ary 6 day 1719/20

mary gould daughter to Nath^l and grace gould was born July 12
day 1721

phebe gould daughter to Nathanell and grace gould was born in
April 30 day 1723

Joseph gould son to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in may
24 day 1725

Abegal gould Daughter to Nathanaell and grace gould was born in
April the 9 day 1727

percilea gould Daughter to nath^l and grace gould was born

grace gould Daughter to Nathanaell and grace gould was Born April
11th day 1731

Solomon gould son Nathanaell and grace gould was Born in sep-
tember the 10 day 1733

John Selew son to Philip and Elezebeth Selew was Born in march
31 day 1717

Asa Selew Son to philip and Elezebeth Selew was born march the
14 day 1718/19

Philip Selew Son to philip Selew and Phoebee Selew his wife was
Born in february the 12 day 1739/40

Elizabeth Selew Daughter to Philip & Pheba Selew his Wife was
born July 31 1741

yeats nickerson Son to Jeremiah Nickerson and Deborah nickerson
his wife was in September the 8 day 1735

Kathrine Selew Daughter to Philip Selew & Pheba his Wife borne
Oct^r 21st 1743

[p. 95] Isaac king son to John and mary king his wife was born in
June the 18 day 1730

(To be continued.)

• The month appears to be March, written over April.

CAPTAIN JOSEPH² HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CAPT. JOSEPH HOWLAND, the son of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, died at Plymouth in January, 1703/4. This statement is made twice in the records of the First Church (Part III, pages 1 and 6), and his will was dated 23 December, 1703, and the inventory taken 31 January, 1703/4.

The will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume II, pages 43-45, but the transcript here presented is taken from the original documents, still preserved in the files. The will is twelve and three-fourths inches wide and sixteen and one-half inches high. It is badly cracked in the creases where it has been folded. The inventory is seven and seven-eighths by twelve inches and it is badly cracked. In a few cases it was necessary to complete the copy by comparison with the record.

The will was evidently written out in 1691, and necessary changes made, and the codicil added, in December, 1703, as shown by the erasures and interlineations noted.

[CAPT. JOSEPH² HOWLAND'S WILL.]

Be itt Known To all men by these presents That I Joseph Houland of the Towne of plimouth in the County of New plimouth in New England Being Weake of Body but of perfect and sound Memory and understanding blessed be god yet Considering my frailty and uncertainty of Abiding in this vaile of tears Doe therefore Make and ordaine, and by these presents I doe Make and ordaine these presents to be my last Will and Testament to stand good and to Remaine firme and Inviolable for Ever in Manner and forme ffollowing Inprimis I will and bequeath my Body to the dust and my soule to god that gave it mee in hopes of A Joyfull Resurextion through the Merrits of my Deere Redemer and as for that Estate that that god hath given to mee I dispose of as ffolloweth In primis I doe give unto My Deere and Loveing Wife Elizabeth Howland all My whole Estate both housing uplands and Meadow lands and

Moveables to be for her use and support during her Naturall life* Item I doe give unto my sone Thomas Howland all that my housing uplands and meadowlands that was given to mee By my father in law Capt Thomas Southworth lying in the Township of plimouth all which housing and lands I doe give unto my sone Thomas howland after My Wifs decease to him and his heirs for ever as allsoe I doe give unto my sone Thomas howland My long gun : and My Belt and Raper, Item I doe give unto my sone James howland My Now dwelling hous and all the upland and medo that I am now posed of lying in Rockkenook as allsoe 4 Acrees of salt Marsh Meadow lying Neere Jons River bridg on the southerly syde of the Rever all which lands and meadows after my Wifes decease I doe give unto my sone James howland to him and his for Ever (he the said James howland Allowing and paying unto his Three † sisters that is to say lydiah ‡ howland Elizabeth howland and Marcy howland to each of them five pounds apece.) as also one Muske[t] and a Cuttleas Item Whereas my sone Nathaniel hath thirty Acrees of uplan be it more or less and two acrees of meadow give to him by his granmother § howland lying on the notherly syde of Jons Rever I alsoe doe give unto him my sone Nathaniel Howland two Acrees of salt marsh meadow out [o]f the barkers that lyeth on the southerly side of Jons Rever || all which meadow I doe give unto my sone Nathaniel Howland to him and his heirs for Ever as also I doe give unto my sone Nathaniel howland A smale gun Item all other lands belonging unto mee that is not herein above disposed of I doe give it unto My deere and loving wife for her to dispose of to sell or otherwise to dispose of for her support and Comfort; lastly I doe Appoint my deer and loveing Wife Elizabeth Howland to be the sole Execatrix of this my last will and testament to pay such debts as I owe and to Receive such debts as is owing unto me to se my Body deacently buried and to defray the Charg thereof; and I doe Request My two Sons Thomas howland and James howland ¶ and Thomas faunce to be the

* "or Widowhood" in the original was crossed out. These two words do not appear in the record.

† "four" was crossed out and "Three" written above.

‡ "Sarah howland," before the word "lydiah," was crossed out.

§ See Mayflower Descendant, III : 55.

|| "as alsoe two Acrees of upland meadow lying att Jons Rever meadow soe Caled" was crossed out in the original and does not appear in the record.

¶ The words "two Sons Thomas howland and James howland" are interlined in the original, above the words "Brother Isaac howland Edward Sothwoth" which are crossed out and do not appear in the record.

superadvisors of this my last Will and Testament Much Con-
fiding in their love and faithfullnes to be helpfull to my said
Execatrix in the acting and disposing of perticklors according
to the tenner here of Thus hoping that this my last will and
testament will be kept Revoaking all former wills eithe verbell
or written I the said Joseph Howland hath hereunto sett my
hand and affixed my seale; on the 23^d day of December one
thousand sevⁿ hundred and three 1703 *

Signed Sealed and declared to Joseph **J H** houl^d (seal)
be my last will and Testament his marke

In presence of us Witnesses

Rebecca **R** Standford

her marke

Thomas **A** Palmer

his marke

Ephraim Little

A Codicill to my Last will.

Item . I do give and bequeath to my daughter mercy how-
land Six Ewes and my three year old mare to be delivered to
her, within twelve months after my decease,

Item I do give to mary the daughter of my daughter Sarah
howland deceased five pounds, to be paid to her by my Son
James howland at y^e Same time the five pounds apeice above
Express^d shall become due to my s^d daughters Lydia Elizabeth
& mercy howland.

Item. I do give to my Son James howland all my part of
y^e tackling or Instruments of husbandry, w^{ch} wee have used
between us.

Witness my hand & Seal y^e day & year abovewritten.

In presence of us.

Joseph **J H** howland (seal)

Rebecca **R** Standford

his marke

her marke

Thomas **A** palmer

his marke

Ephraim Little

Memorand That M^r Ephraim Little & Rebeca Stanford two
of the Witnesses to this above written Instrum^t made oath that
they saw the above named Joseph Howland Signe seale & heard
him declare the abovewritten to be his last Will & Testament

* The date was originally written "January one thousand six hundred ninty
and one 1691," but was altered to read as in the text. In the original will the
day and month are doubtful and the record has here been followed.

& to the best of their understanding he was of a disposing mind & memory when he so did & That Thomas Palmer the other Witness then also set to his hand as a witness of the same

before me the 10th day of March 1703

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats

[On the back of the will.] Thomas Palmer the other Witness named to this Instrument declared upon his oath that he was p^rsent with M^r Ephraim Little & Rebecca Stanford & heard M^r Joseph Howland declare that a writing which was then p^resented was his last Will & Testament & that he set his marke to it as a Witness & he saw M^r Little Steady M^r Howlands hand when he signed said Will & that to the best of his understanding he was in his Right mind when he so did

before me March 10th 1703

Nathaniel Thomas J Probats

[II : 44 *] Pli : ss Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r : Appointed & Comissionated Judge of the Probates of wills & Granting letters of Administration &c : To all unto whome these presents shall Come Greeting Know yee that on the tenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred [p. 45] Hundred & three Before me at Plimouth in the County of Plimouth the Will of Capt : Joseph Howland late of Plimouth afores^d deceased to these presents annexed was proved approved & allowed who having whilst he lived & at the time of his death Goods Chattels Rights or Creditts in the County afores^d And the probate of the s^d will & power of Comitting administration of all and singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the s^d deceased & also the hearing examining & allowing the accompts of the same by virtue thereof appertaining unto me ; The Administration of all & singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the s^d deceased & his will in any manner concerning is hearby Comitted unto M^{rs} Elizabeth Howland Relict widdow of the s^d Joseph Howland & sole Executrix in the same will named Well & faithfully to execute the s^d will & to administer the Estate of the s^d deceased according thereunto & to make a true & perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goods Chattels Rights & Creditts of the s^d deceased & to Exhibitt the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County afores^d at or before the twentythird day of June next ensueing & also to render a plaine & true accompt of her said administra-

* Plymouth County Probate Records.

tion upon oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & the seale of the s^d Court of Probate dated at Plimouth afores^d the day & year first above written.

Nathaniel Thomas Register.

Nathaniel Thomas.

[CAPT. JOSEPH² HOWLAND'S INVENTORY.]

An Inventory of the Estate of Capt [Jose]ph howland late of plimouth deseaced Taken & apprised by us under written on the 31 day of January 170 $\frac{4}{3}$

Imprimis in his waring apparill & Books	04	10	00
Item in armes at	03	06	00
Item in puter & brass	03	14	00
Item in one small silver Cupp	00	04	00
Item in one bed & furnetur to it & Curtens	08	00	00
Item in two beds & the furniture to them	07	00	00
Item in Iron potts & kettle hangers huks & tongus	01	00	00
Item in a grate table & forme & Cupbard & 4 Chests & a box	04	00	00
Item in Chairs one table & table lining & Earthen ware	02	00	00
Item in one saddle & pillion 2 sives [on]e bag	01	00	00
Item in New Cloath	03	00	00
Item in one pare of small stillards [a]nd a Jarr	00	06	00
Item in 4 barrels & one Tubb	00	10	00
Item in Neete Cattle one yook of oxen	07	10	00
Item in 4 Cows	11	00	00
Item in 2 three year old sters at	03	00	[00]
Item in 2 too year olds & three [calv]jes	04	00	0[0]
Item in 24 sheepe at	07	04	00
Item in two Mars at	04	00	00
Item in 3 swine at	00	18	00
Item in Cart & plow and tackling	00	15	00
Item in one spade one ffrow one drawing knife & ax & sith	00	12	00
Item in one pestle & mortar & one saw 2 hows & other small Iron tools	00	13	00
Item in 2 spinning wheelles	00	08	00

John bradford

John Gray

Thomas ffauce

Memorandum that on the 10th day of march 170 $\frac{4}{3}$ before Nath^l Thomas Esq^r : Judge of the Probate of wills &c : Elizabeth Howland Executrix to the last will & testament of her Husband Capt Joseph How[land] late of Plimouth Deceased

made oat[h th]at the above written is a true Inve[nto]ry of the Estate of the s^d Deceased so fa[r as] she knoweth & when she knoweth of mor[e t]hat she will discover the same

Nath^l Thomas Register

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 6.)

- Amos Howes born 24 June 1745
 Benjamin Howes born 1 June 1748
 John Howes born 26 of July 1751
 Rebekah Howes born 18 of March 1755
 Samuel Howes Jr and Mary his wife yarmouth a record of the births and names of his Children
 Samuel Howes born 9 of Aug^t 1737
 Josiah Howes born 13 of May 1739
 Mary Howes born 3 of may 1741
 Peter Howes born 22 of June 1743
 Mary Howes born 8 March 1745.6
 Elisha Howes born 8 of Sep. 1748 and died 5 . of Febr 1748.9
 Lamuel Howes born 26 of March 1752
 Elizabeth Howes born 5 of No^r 1753
- [p. 11] Daniel and Mercy Sears of Yarmouth a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.
 Micajah Sears born 25th of April 1738
 Jerusha Sears born 28th of June 1740
 Hannah Sears born 17th of August 1742
 Daniel Sears born 17th of June 1744
 Phebe Sears born 13th of March 1747
 Paul Sears born 2^d of June 1750
 Enos Sears born 11th of June 1752
 Aaron Crowel and Mercy his wife of yarmouth Record of the births and names of ther Children
 Reubn Crowel born 20 of June 1737 died 29 of July 1737
 Fear Crowel born 5 of Feb. 1738
 Sarah Crowel born 17 of April 1741
 Aaron Crowel born 4 of April 1743
 Reuben Crowel born 17 of Oc^r 1745 died 19 of July 174 [worn]
 Thankfull Crowel born 24 March 1748
 the Children of the said Aaron . and Priscilah his wif[e]
 Josiah Crowel born 12 of Oc^r 1753
 Mercy Crowel born 21. of April 1757

Thomas Howes 3^d and Mercy his Wife of Yarmouth a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Joshua Howes born 12th of July 1738

Thankfull Howes 7th of July 1740 died 30th March 1741

Thankfull Howes born 1st of November 1743

Thomas Howes born 27th of February 1745

Mercy Howes born 27th of May 1750

Joshua Howes Son to the above said Thomas and Mercy departed this Life . 5th of June 1765.

[p. 12] John and Deborah Sears of Yarmouth Record of the Births and Names of their Children

Bathshabe Sears born 13 of Sep. 1739

Kezia Sears born 26 Oc^r 1740

John Sears born 13 of Jan^u 1741 and 31 of Jan. 1741 *

Deborah Sears born 27 of Jan. 1742

John Sears born 20 of July 1744

Heman Sears born 11 of April 1746

Freeman Sears born 25 of Sep. 1747 and died 6 of Jan. 1848.9

Pricillah . Sears born 5 of April 1749

Betty Sears born 3 of Dec^r 1750

Freeman Sears born 16 of June 1752

the Children of the above said John and Priscillah his wife

Freeman Sears was born 5 of July 1757

Tamsen Sears born 3 of Jan. 1759

Bethiah Sears born 10 of March 1761

Tamsen Sears born 13 of Dec^r 1758

Lucy Sears born 15 of July . 1763

Seth Sears born 8 of Dec^r 1767

Keziah Sears born 9th of August 1773.

Isaac Vincent and Martha his wife of Yarmuth Record of the births and names of ther Children

Hannah Vincnt 23 of Sep^r 1739

Jonathan Vincent born 9 of Dec^r 1740

Thankfull Vincent born 2 of Feb^y 17 — * and died 14 of March following

Seth. Vincent born 17 of Jan. 1742 and Died 17 Mach 1742.3

Thankfull Vincent 22 of May 1744

Ann Vincent born 7 April 1746

Seth Vincent born 20 No^r 1747 and died 4 of July 1748

Isaac Vincent born 9 of July 1749

the a bove name^d Jonathan died 13 of Dec^r 1749

Mehetible Vincent born 22 of Aug. 1751

John . Vincent . born 1 of Dec^r 1752

Jonathan Vincent born 23 of June 1754

Joshua Vincent borne 24 of April 1757

Martha Vincent born 21 of No^v 1762

* Sic.

[p. 13] Elisha Bassett and Ruhamah his wife Record of the births and Names of their Children

Lydia Bassett born 14 of Aug^t 1740

Abigail Bassett born 30 of Jan^r 1742

Elisha Bassett born 14 of March 1744.5

Samuel Bassett born 17 of April 1747

William Bassett born 22 of June 1750

Deborah Bassett born 30 Oc^r 1752.

Lot Bassett Born 22 of Jan. 1755

James Baker and Keziah his wife Record of the Births and Names of their Children

William Baker born 5 of July 1740

James Bake born 30 of No^r 1742

Jerusha Baker born 25 Oc^r 1744

Sarah Baker born 17 of Sep^t 1747

Eldredge Bake born 13 of Feb. 1749.50

Nathaniel Baker born 2 Jun . 1763

Mercy Bake born 19 Jan^u 1755

Keziah Baker born 11 of May 1757

Sarah Baker born 2[*] March 1759

Mercy Baker born 1 of May 1761

Thomas Tobey and Mary his wife of Yarmouth Record of the births of their Children

Stephen Tobey born 28 of June 1741

Knowles Tobey born 22 of May 1744

Samuel Tobey born 7 of April 1746

Thomas Baxter and Zilpha his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Benjamin Baxter born 20 of Sep. 1741

Reuben Baxter born 2 . May 1745

Stephen Baxter born 1 of July 1748

Ruth Baxter born 5 of June 1751

Thomas Baxter born 3 . of Sep. 1755

Zilpha Baxter born 1 of Oc^r 1758

[p. 14] Edmond Sears and Hannah his wife Record of the Births of their Children

Edmund Sears born 3 of Jan^r 1743 . 4

Elizabeth Sears born 16 of Oc^r 1745

Jane Sears born 17 of Nov^r 1748

Joshua Sears born 21 of July 1751

Joshua Sears born 1 of July 1753

Christopher Sears born 16 of Aug . . 1756

Elkanah Sears born 21 Oc^r 1758

Mercy Sears born 7 of March 1761

Hannah Sears born 8 of Dec^r 1766

Temperance Sears born 9 of august 1764

* The second figure is doubtful, apparently a 3 written over a 5.

Zachariah Sears and Mehitabe his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Peter Sears born 29 of July 1743

Roland Sears born 3 of Feb. 1744.5

Zachariah Sears born 13 Feb. 1746 died 7 of April 1747

Bethiah Sears born 28 of Aug. . . 1748

Mehetable Sears born 2 . of Sep. . . 1750

Zachariah Sears born 8 of July 1752

Hannah Sears born 25 of June 1754

Joseph Sears born . 20 of July . 1756

Barnabas Crosby and Mehetable his wife a record of the births and names of their Children

Jane Crosby born 20 of Aug. 1741

Ann Crosby born 25 of May 1743

Barnabas Crosby born 2 of Feb. 1744.5

Mehetable Crosby borne 19 of July 1746

Nathan Crosby born 13 of April 1749

David Crosby born 5 of March 1751

Phebe Crosby born 5 of Dec^r 1752

Susannah Crosby born 26 of No^r 1754

Levi Crosby born 12 of Feb. 1759

[pages 15 and 16 missing]

[p. 17] Joshua Crowel and Tabathy his wife the Births and Names of their Children follow[s]

Joshua Crowel born 5 of Feb : 1746.7

Hezekiah Crowel born 4 of June 1749

Shubal Crowel born 28 of July 1751

Tabathy Crowel born 9 of No^r 1753

Jamima Crowel born 30 of March 1756

Lucy Crowel born 10 of March 1760

Susannah Crowel born 24 of March 1765

Edward Crowel and Betty his wife the Births and Names of their Children are as follows

Sarah Crowel born 25 of Febr 1744.5

Betty Crowel born 6 of Aug. 1746

Rebecca Crowel born 20 of May 1748

Phebe Crowel born 14 of March 1750

Thankfull Crowel born 28 of June 1752

Edward Crowel born 12 of April 1754

Ebenezer Crowel born 18 of Jan : 1756

Elisha Crowel born 16 of Dec^r 1757

Thomas Crowel born . 7 of Jan . . 1760

Mehetable Crowel born 15 of Nov . . 1762

Isaac Baker and Dorcas his wife the Births and Names of their Children is as follow[s]

Seth Baker born 12 of May 1740

Anne Bake born 20 of . March 1743-4

Priscillah Baker born 26 of Aug . . 1746

Isaac Bake born 26 of Dec 1751

Samuel Paddock and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of their children is as follows

Samuel Paddock born 13 of April 1746

Judah Paddock born 9 of May 1749

Mary Paddock born 18 of Nov^r 1750

[p. 18] Joseph Hall and Abigail his wife the Births and Names of their Children is as follows

Hannah Hall born 8 of Dec 1746

(*To be continued.*)

A DEED FROM SAMUEL AND HANNAH TUCKER AND THANKFUL MAYO TO ELEAZER RING.

In the April, 1903, issue of this magazine was inserted a query as to the name of the husband of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo, the daughter of Andrew and Deborah (Hopkins) Ring, and the names of her daughters mentioned in Andrew Ring's will.* By the terms of this will John Mayo, the son of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo deceased, was to receive certain land in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase at Middleborough, and if he should die under age or without lawful issue the land or its money value was then to be given to his sisters, whose names were not stated.

A partial answer to this query is furnished by the deed here printed. The original document is now in the possession of Pay Director James Andrew Ring, U.S.N., a great-great-grandson of Elizabeth (Ring) Mayo's brother, Eleazer Ring of Plympton, the grantee named in the deed. The deed is recorded in the Plymouth County Records of Deeds, Volume 13, folio 149, but the copy here presented was made from the original document by permission of its owner.

This deed proves that John Mayo died without issue before 4 January, 1717/18, and that the land mentioned thus became the property of his sisters. The will does not state how many of these sisters there were, but it is plain that at the date of the deed there were but two living, and the terms of the deed would seem to indicate that there were no others. These two sisters

* Mayflower Descendant, IV : 193.

were Hannah Tucker, the wife of Samuel Tucker of Chatham, and Thankful Mayo of Eastham.

The date of the marriage of Samuel Tucker and Hannah Mayo has not been found, but it must have been in or before the year 1707, since the Chatham records give the births of eight children, the first one in November, 1707, and the last in June, 1722.* The deed follows.

To all People to whome these Presents shall Com Greeting Know ye that we Samuel Tucker of Chatham & hannah his wife together with Thankfull Mayo of Eastham (Daughters of Elizebeth Mayo formerly of Eastham Deceased) all of the County of Barnstable In the Province of the Masachusets Bay In New england, for & In consideration of the sum of thirtie one pounds Currant money to us In hand paid by our uncle Eleazor Ring of Plimton In the County of Plymouth & Province above sd the Receipt where of we the sd Samuel Tucker & hannah his wife & Thankfull Mayo do acknoleg our selves fully satisfied & paid & thereof & of every part there of do aquit exonerate & discharge the sd Eleazor Ring his heirs exacutors & adminestrators & every of them for ever; especially by these presents for the above Consideration have ffreely, ffully & absolutely Granted Bargained sould Enfeoffed Confarmed & Delivered unto him the sd Eleazor Ring & to his heirs and assignes for ever all that our parcel or or parcels of Lands lying in the Town of Midleborrough in the County of Plymouth above sd in that Purches of Lands there Commonly Cald the sixteen shillings purches & is all the Lands in sd purches that did belong unto our Honoured Grand ffather Andrew Ring Decest & now of Right belongeth unto us as by the Last will & Testament of our sd Grand ffather, baring Date December the forteenth 1691 may appear with all the members Rights privileges & appurtenances every ways belonging & appertaining to all and singuler the Granted premises whasoever: To have & To hold 2ll & singuler the Granted premises from us the sd Samuel Tucker & Hannah Tucker his wife & Thankfull Mayo our heirs exacutors & adminestrators unto him the sd Eleazor Ring & to his heirs & assignes ffor Ever : ffree & clere of all Entanglements hereby declering that before & untill the time of signing these Presents we ware the Lawfull sole priators of all the above Granted premises it being our absolute Estate in ffee simple & we thereby had good Right ffull power & Lawfull Authority to Grant & Confarm as above said & that the sd

* Mayflower Descendant, IV : 184.

Eleazor Ring is all redy in the ffree & Lawfull possession of all & singuler the Granted premises and [worn] & shall by virtue of these presents by him self his heirs or assignes for ever ffreely use occupie posses & Improve the same as his & there absolute estate In ffee simple warranting the title & tenure there of ag[ai]nst all Lawfull claimes and challenges whatsoever In witnes where of We do here unto set our hands & seals this forth day of January In the forth year of his Maj^{ty}s Reign Annoque Domini 1717/18

Signed sealed & delivered

Samuel Tucker (seal)
mark

In presence of

Hannah Tucker (seal)
her

Joseph Doane
mark

mark

Elisha Higgins

Thankfull Mayo (seal)

his

her

Seth Crowell

Barnstable ss

on the day & year above written the above named Samuel Tucker Hannah Tucker & Thankfull Mayo all appeared before me the subscriber one of his Maj^{ty}s Justices of the Peace for sd County of Barnstable and then acknoleged the above written to be their act & Deed.

Joseph Doane

Recieved January . 24th . 1717/18 — Recorded with y^e Records of Deeds for the County of Plymouth — Book 13th . folio — 149 — And Comp^d $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Josiah Cotton Reg^r.

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 171.)

his Son Nathaniel y^e 5 of June 1657

his Son Sam^l Born y^e 11 of Octo^r 1659

his Son Moses y^e 4 of March 1662

his Daughter Sarah 21 of March 1664

[p. 418] Samuel Hinkleys Children born at Barnstable

Samuel his Son born y^e 24 of July 1642

his Son John Born y^e 24 of May 1644

Sarah his Wife Died y^e 18 of August 1656

- & S^d Samuel Married with Bridget Bodfish vid: About y^e 15 of Decem 1657
 Samuel Hinkley Sen^r buried y^e End of Octo^r 1662
 Tho^s Hinkley Married with Mary Richards y^e 7 of Decem 1641
 his Daughter Mary Hinkley was born y^e 3rd of Aug. 1644
 his Daughter Sarah was born About y^e 4 of Nov 1646
 his Daughter Melatiah about y^e 25 of Novem 1648
 his Daughter Hannah About y^e 15 of April 1650
 his Son Samuel born About y^e 14 of Feb 1652
 his Son Tho^s born about y^e 5 of Decem 1654
 his Daughter Bathshua y^e 15 of May 1657
 his Daughter Mehitable 24 of March 1659
 Mary y^e Wife of Thomas Hinkley Died y^e 24 of June 1659
 Thomas Hinkley Married With Mary Glover y^e 16 of March 1659/60
 his Daughter Admire born y^e 28 of January 1660 & Died 16 Feb 1660
 his Son Ebenezer born y^e 22 of Feb 1661 & Died about a fortnight after
 his Daughter Mercy born y^e Last of January 1662
 his Daughter Experience born y^e Last of Feb 1664
 his Son John Born y^e 9 of June 1667
 his Daughter Abigail born y^e 8 April 1669
 his Daughter Thankful born y^e 20 Aug 1671
 his Son Ebenezer born y^e 23 Septem^r 1673
 his Daughter Reliance born y^e 15 Decem 1675
 his Son Samuel Hinkley and Sarah pope Married 13 of Nov^r 1676
 his Daughter Mary born y^e 22 July 1678
 his Daughter Mehitable born 28 Decem 1679
 his Son Thomas Born y^e 19 of March 1680/1
 his Son Seth born y^e 16 Day of April 1683
 his Son Samuel born y^e 24 Day of Sep^r 1684.*
 Sam^l Hinkley Son of M^r Tho^s Hinkley Deceas^d y^e 19 of March 1697 †
 his Son Elnathan born y^e 8 Day of Sep
 his Son Job born y^e 16 Day of February 1687/8
 his Son Shobal born y^e 1 of May 1690
 his Daughter Mercy born y^e 11 Day of January 1693
 his Son Josiah born y^e 24th Day of January 1694/5
 Elnathan Born 29 Decem 1698
 M^r John Hinkley Ju^r & M^{rs} Thankful Trot Married May y^e 1st 1691
 Their Son John born y^e 29 Day of March 1692 & Died 24 Aug 1694
 Their Daughter Mary born [illegible] 24 1694
 Their Daughter Abiah born y^e 24 of March 1696
 Their Daughter Thankful born 14 July 1699
 Their Second Son John Born Feb 17 1701
 his Son James May 9 1704
 Ebenezer Hinkley and Mary Stone Married Nov^r 1706 at Sudbury

* "1684" added in a different hand.

† This entry is on the margin.

their Daughter Rachel born 1 Nov^r 1707

[p. 419] Samuel Hinkley Married with Mary Goodspeed 14 Decem^r
1664

his Son Benjamin born 6 of December 1666

Mary his Wife Died 20 Decem 1666

& y^e S^d Samuel Married With Mary Fittrandle 15 of January 1668

his Son Samuel born y^e 6 of Feb 1669 & Died 3 January 1676

his Son Joseph Born y^e 15 of May 1672

his Son Isaac Born y^e 20 of Aug: 1674

his Daughter Mary born ult. of May 1677 & Died y^e 15 of June 1679

his Daughter Mercy born 9 April 1679

his Son Ebenezer born Aug: 2: 1685

his Son Thomas born January 1 1688/9

Benjamin Hinkley & Sarah Cob Married 27 of Decem^r 1686

5 Children y^t Dyed

Their Son Benjamin born y^e 18 of July 1694

Mary born 3 of Octo^r 1696*

Sarah 12 of June 1696*

Nathaniel born June 30 1698

Mercy 1 Sept 1704

Joseph Hinkley & Mary Gorham were married 21 of Sep^t 1699 P

Col Thacher

his Daughter Marcy Was Born 17 Augt 1700

his Son Joseph was born 6 of May 1702

& Mary y^e 25 of Feb 1703/4

his Son Samuel y^e 24 of Feb 1705/6

Thankful June 9th 1708

Abigail born Octo^r 30 1710

Elizabeth January 4 1712

Hannah Born Jun 10 1715

John born Nov 16 1717

Isaac Born Oct 31 1719

(To be continued.)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 95.)

[p. 99] 1653 Bradford Gov^r

I Josia Wampatuck Doe acknowledge and confesse that I have sold two tractes of land unto M^r Timothy hatherley M^r James Cudworth M^r Joseph Tilden humphry Turner Willam

* Sic.

hatch John hoare and James Torry for the proper use and behoof of the Inhabitants of the towne of Scittuate to bee Injoyed by them according to the true Intent of the English graunts; the one pcell of which land; is bounded from the mouth of the North river up as the river goes unto the Indian head river from thence as that river goes unto the pond att the head of that river from the pond att the head of the Indian head river upon a straight line to the Middle of accord pond, from accord pond by the line sett by the Comissioners as the bounds between the two Jurisdictions untill it meet with the line [o]f the land sold by mee unto the sharers of Cohasset; and as that line runes between the towne lands and the aforesaid land untill it come into the sea; And soe alonge by the sea unto the mouth of the north river aforesaid; the other pcell of land lying on the Easterly side of the north river beginning att the lott that was somtimes the land of John ffoord and soe to run two miles upon a straight line southerly as the river runs and a mile in length towards the East; for which pcells of lands I Doe acknowledge to have received of the men whose names are formencioned fourteen pounds in full satisfaction in the behalfe of the Inhabitants of the towne of Scittuate as aforesaid; And I Doe heerby promise and engage to give such further evidence before the Gov^r as the towne of Scittuate shall thinke meet when I am therunto required; In Witnesse wherof I have heerunto sett my hand in the p^sence of us

Nathaniell Morton
Edmund Hawes
Samuell Nash

Josia Wampatucks marke

Att the same time when Josias made the acknowledgment as above Mencioned there was a Deed brought into the court which hee owned to bee the Deed which hee gave to them whose names are above specified for the said land and that hee had not given them an other; which Deed was burnt in the p^sence of the court;

[p. 102] A Deed appointed to bee recorded;

Know all men by these p^sents That I Monquine alias Nat-
ahanada the son of ould Natawormett Sagamore of Kennebecke
river hath sould and sett over unto Willam Bradford Edward
Winslow Thomas Prence Thomas Willitt and William Paddy
all the Lands on both sides the said river from Cusenocke up-
ward to Weserunskicke To have and to hold to them and their
heires for ever with all the woods Waters soyles proffits liberties

and priviledges any way belonging therunto or arising from the same for and in consideration of two hogshheads of provisions one of bread and one of pease two coats of cloth two gallans of wine and a bottle of strong waters unto him in hand payed; In Witnesse wherof; I have put to my hand this 8th of August Ann^o 1648,

In the presence of;
Thomas Southworth
Gorge Watson

Monquine alias Dunhanada
his + marke

This is further to Certify to any whom it may concerne that wee Agoadadomego the sonne of Wasshemett and Tassucke the brother of Natahanada Doe freely consent to the agreement and sale abovewritten by the said Natahanada unto Willam Bradford Edward Winslow Thomas Prence Thomas Willett and Willam Paddy; and for that end doe confeirme it with our hands;

In the p^resence of
John Winslow
Gorge Watson
Willam Hartopp

Agoadadomego
his marke
Tassucke his Marke

[p. 103] A Writing appointed to bee recorded;
The 10th of September 1653

This is to certify unto all men whome it may conserne that I Essemenosque Inhabitant in Kennebecke River and one that is one of the right owners of Taconett the which place as alsoe all that tracte of land from Cobeseconte unto a place where I now Dwell called Usserunscutt all which land was sold by Munquine alias Natahanada unto M^r Willam Bradford of Plymouth and his associates all which lands and places I was willing to the sale of and Did give my consent unto; And Did receive pte of the pay as alsoe I Doe Testify that neither I nor any other Indian Did ever blame him for it but wee Did all freely approve of it; and for my selfe (and for many others) are sorry that Lawson Doth now build att Taconett and that I never Did give way to it and Baggadussett Did it against his will by the Impertunity of M^r Lake Roger Spencer and Lawson; And tould them morover when they Did Desire to buy it hee would not sell it untill hee had spoken with John Winslow; yett they Did prevaile with him for which hee Did tell all the Indians hee was sorry and would repay what hee had received; againe; All which I Doe Witnesse by my hand and Marke; also I Doe affeirme that Taconett which Baggadussett Did sell to M^r Lake

and the rest hee had nothinge to Doe to sell the place being properly mine and Watchogoes Wifes and that Lawson hath lately Desired to buy it of us which wee have and shall refuse to Doe ;

Witnesse

Willam Hartopp

John Sprague

Essemenosque

his Marke

[p. 104] 1653

Wheras sundry proportions of meddow were graunted unto sundrey psons att the Meddow commonly called Joanes River Meddow in the woods and the measurers appointed to lay it out this Done as followeth

1 To M^r hanberry six acres to run in the same line as M^r Dones Doth which is next unto it

2 The 2^{cond} which is M^r Thomas Cushman from M^r hanberrys outter stake along to the upland to a rock upon the Island containing within it the cove of marsh which lyeth between the Island and the upland ; and from that rock on the Island to run upon a west norwest line ; and east south east buting upon M^r hanberrys Meddow

3 The third is M^r howlands which is to run from a stake upon the edge of the marsh by the said Island west norwest and soe to butt upon M^r hanberrys

4 The fourth is John Cookes which is to run from M^r howlands stake over to a stake in the meddow ; and from the said stake to run upon a west norwest line untell it butts upon M^r hanberrys and upon the upland together

5 The fift is Jacob Cookes which is to run from his Brothers stake to another stake in the meddow ; and from the said stake to run a west norwest line over to the upland

6 The sixt is M^r John Winslows which is to have all the meddow from the outter stake between Jacob Cookes and him that lyeth between the pond and the said stake ; and soe to the upland on the other side ;

[p. 105] 1654 a writing appointed to bee recorded

These are to certify all whom It may conserne ; Being requested by goodman White to relate in what condition I found hugh Norman to bee in att my last being in ould England ; which was about five yeares sence, I being ymployed by Divers ffrinds to enquire him out and to goe unto him about busines of my owne as well as of other mens ; I had Intelligence wher hee lived ; and being in the cuntry att my fathers, tooke a Journey

of purpose to speake with him being att Orchyard a little Parisse about 2 or 3 miles from Taunton wher[e] hee lived in a great house that had been plundered; and as I was credably Informed hee kept there with 2 or 3 whores and none else in the house and had spent all hee had that hee had not clothes to were fitting to companie with men soe that I could not come to speake with him; Wheruppon haveing understood that Mr Richards lived ther abouts I went unto him hee being his Cozen and brought him over to New England soe hee tould mee of his wickednes and his bad life hee then lived in as I had been tould of by many; And the yeare before his mother Died and left him sixty pounds in money and a tennement hee sould for an hundred pounds all which hee spent in less then a yeares time; Mr Richards was Divers times with him hee tould mee; and pswaded him what hee could to reclame & to send somthing to his wife and children but could not gitt soe much as sixpence from him and tould him that hee had noe wife and would not owne her nor would goe more unto her; Truly for my pte I would not relate any more then I heard and found to bee true for I know I must one Day give account for yt; to the truth heerof I can take my oath; this witnessse my hand
Barnstable the 26th of _____ Thomas Allyn
the first month 1654

another to the same effect ordered alsoe to bee recorded

This is what I can Testify conserning hugh Norman if I should bee called therto; first that hee would not come to his wife and children any more neither could I gitt him to send them anything but spent all his estate as I was enformed by one which was an honest man (whom I ymployed to enquire about him) upon a naughty woman whom hee would have married as they pretended, for they kept company together very unseasonably while unde[r] hedges and other base places; But hee haveing spent all hee had shee leaves him (and as they say) is gone to barbadoes and I heard him say and others alsoe that hee would goe to Barbadoes; Thus for p'sent I remember

Þ me Thomas Richards

[The records on pages 106 and 107 have already been printed in this magazine. See Volume IV, page 185.]

(To be continued.)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from page 17.)

THIS year we had letters sent us from the Dutch plantation, of whom we had heard much by the natives, but never could hear from them nor meet with them before themselves thus writ to us, and after sought us out; their letters were writ in a very fair hand, the one in French, and the other in Dutch, but were one *verbatim*, so far as the tongue would bear.

[*Here follows a letter in Low Dutch, from Isaac de Razier at Manhatas, in fort, Amsterdam Mar. 9, 1627 N. S. to the Governour of New-Plymouth.*]

I will not trouble myself to translate this letter, seeing the effect of it will be understood by the answer which now follows in English, though writ to them in Dutch.

To the Honourable and Worshipful the Director and Council of New Netherland, our very loving and worthy friends and christian neighbours.

The Governour and Council of Plymouth in New England wish your Honours and Worships all happiness, and prosperity in this life, and eternal rest and glory with Christ Jesus our Lord in the world to come.

We have received your letters wherein appeareth your good will, and friendship toward us, but is expressed with over high titles, and more than belongs to us, or than is meet for us to receive: But for your good will and congratulation of our prosperity in this small beginning of our poor colony, we are much bound unto you, and with many thanks do acknowledge the same; taking it both for a great honour done unto us, and for a certain testimony of your love, and good neighbourhood. Now these are further to give your Honours, Worships and Wisdoms to understand, that it is to us no small joy, to hear, that it hath pleased God to move his Majesty's heart, not only to confirm that ancient amity, alliance, and friendship, and other contracts formerly made, and ratified by his predecessors of famous memory; but hath himself (as you say) and we likewise have been informed, strengthened the same with

a new union, the better to resist the pride of that common enemy the Spaniards, from whose cruelty the Lord keep us both, and our native countries. Now for as much as this is sufficient to unite us together in love, and good neighbourhood in all our dealings; yet are many of us further tied by the good and courteous entreaty which we have found in your country; having lived there many years, with freedom and good content, as many of our friends do to this day; for which we are bound to be thankful, and our children after us and shall never forget the same but shall heartily desire your good and prosperity, as our own forever. Likewise for your friendly proposition and offer to accommodate and help us with any commodities or merchandize which you have and we want, either for beaver, otters or other wares, is to us very acceptable, and we doubt not but in short time, we may have profitable commerce and trade together: But you may please to understand that we are but one particular colony or plantation in this land, there being divers others besides, unto whom it hath pleased those Honourable Lords of his Majesty's Council for New England, to grant the like commission, and ample privileges to them (as to us) for their better profit and subsistence; namely to expulse, or make prize of any, either strangers or other English which shall attempt, either to trade, or plant within their limits (without their special licence and commission) which extends to forty degrees: Yet for our parts, we shall not go about to molest or trouble you in any thing, but continue all good neighbourhood and correspondence as far as we may; only we desire that you would forbear to trade with the natives in this bay, and river of Naragansett and Sowames, which is (as it were) at our doors: The which if you do, we think also no other English will go about any way to trouble or hinder you; which otherwise are resolved to solicit his Majesty for redress, if otherwise they cannot help themselves.

May it please you further to understand, that for this year we are fully supplied with all necessaries, both for clothing and other things; but it may so fall out, that hereafter we shall deal with you, if your rates be reasonable: And therefore when your people come again, we desire to know how you will take beaver by the pound, and otters by the skin, and how you will per cent. for other commodities, and what you can furnish us with; as likewise what commodities from us, may be acceptable with you, as tobacco, fish, corn, or other things, and what prices you will give.

Thus hoping that you will pardon and excuse us for our rude and imperfect writing in your language, and take it in good part; because, for want of use, we cannot so well express that we understand; nor happily understand every thing so fully as we should: And so we humbly pray the Lord, for his mercy's sake, that he will take both us and our native countries, into his holy protection and defence. Amen.

By the Governour and Council, your Honours' and
Worships' very good friends and neighbours.
New-Plymouth, March 19th.

Next follows their reply to this our answer, very friendly but maintaining their right and liberty to trade in those parts, which we had desired they would forbear; alleging that as we had authority and commission from our king; so they had the like from the States of Holland, which they would defend.

August 7, 1627.

Another of theirs upon our answer to their last, which I here omit.

An answer to the former letters.

We have received your *letters dated the 7th of August, and with them a rundlet of sugar, and two Holland cheeses, by John Jacobson of Wiring; for which we give you many thanks and must remain your debtors till another time, not having any thing to send you for the present that may be acceptable: Further, you shall understand that it is also our resolution and hearty desire to hold and continue all friendship and good neighbourhood with you as far as we may and lies in our power; we desire also that we might have opportunity (according as you write) by word of mouth, to confer together touching our mutual commerce and trading in such things as our countries afford; and would now have sent one, but that one of our boats is abroad, and we have much business at home; But if by the next you would please to depute one (according as you have propounded) to come hither and to confer hereabouts, we should be glad and he should be welcome. If not, we shall send as soon as conveniently we can (after harvest) if we can know when your bark comes this way. We cannot likewise omit (out of our love and good affection toward you and the trust you repose in us) to give you warning of the danger which may befall you, that you may prevent it; for

* This was wrote in their own tongue.

if you light either in the hands of those of Virginia or the fishing ships, which come to New England, peradventure they will make prize of you, if the can, if they find you trading within those limits; as they surprised a colony of the French, not many years since, which was seated within these bounds: For howsoever you allege in your former letter, that you have navigated and traded in these parts above this twenty-six years, and that your company have now authority from the States and the Prince of Orange to do so; yet you must understand that her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth, of famous memory hath began to navigate and plant in these lands well nigh forty years ago, as appeareth by her patents and royal grants conferred upon divers of her subjects and since confirmed and enlarged by his late Majesty, and still continued by possession. Therefore it were best (in our opinion) that your masters should solicit the States that they might come to some order and agreement with the King's Majesty and State of England hereabout, before any inconvenience befall; for howsoever you may be assured for ourselves, yet we should be sorry to hear you should sustain harm from any of our nation; but more of these things when we shall speak one with another: In the mean time we commit you and your affairs to the protection of the highest.

Your loving friends, the Governour
and Council of New-Plymouth.
WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Plymouth, August 14, Anno 1627.

Governour, &c.

THEIR answer to this directed to myself thus superscribed:

*Monsieur Monseigneur, William Bradford, Gouverneur in
Nieu-Plemeuen.*

This I will put in English and so will end with theirs, viz.

After the wishing of all good unto you, this serves to let you understand, that we have received your (acceptable) letters dated the 14th of the last month, by John Jacobson of Wiring, who besides, by word of mouth, hath reported unto us your kind and friendly entertainment of him: For which cause (by the good-liking and approbation of the Directors and Council) I am resolved to come myself, in friendship, to visit you, that we may by word of mouth friendly communicate of things together; as also to report unto you the good will and favour that the Honourable Lords of the authorized West-Indian com-

pany bear towards you. And to show our willingness of your good accommodation, have brought with me some cloth of three sorts and colours, and a chest of white sugar, as also some *seawan*, &c. not doubting but, if any of them may be serviceable unto you, we shall agree well enough about the prices thereof. Also John Jacobson aforesaid hath told me, that he came to you overland in six hours, but I have not gone so far this three or four years; wherefore I fear my feet will fail me, so I am constrained to entreat you to afford me the easiest means that I may, with least weariness, come to congratulate with you: So leaving other things to the report of the bearer, shall herewith end; remembering my hearty salutations to yourself and friends, &c. from a-board the bark Nassau, the 4th of October; before Frenchman's point.

Your affectionate friend,

ISAAC DE RAZIER.

Anno 1627.

So, according to his request, we sent our boat for him, who came honourably attended with a noise of trumpeters; he was their upper *commis*, or chief merchant and second to the Governour; a man of a fair and genteel behaviour, but soon after fell into disgrace amongst them; by reason of their factions; and thus at length we came to meet and deal together. We at this time bought sundry of their commodities, especially their *sewan* or *wampampeack*, which was the beginning of a profitable trade with us and the Indians: We further understood, that their masters were willing to have friendship with us and to supply us with sundry commodities, and offered us assistance against the French if need were. The which, though we know it was with an eye to their own profit, yet we had reason both kindly to accept it and make use of it: So after this sundry of them came often to us, and many letters passed between us, the which I will pass by, as being about particular dealings, and would not be here very pertinent; only upon this passage we wrote one to their Lords and masters; as followeth.

Right Honourable and Worthy Lords, &c.

We understand by your agent, Mr. Isaac Razier, who is at this present with us (and hath demeaned himself to your honours and his own credit) of your honourable and respective good intentions towards us, which we humbly acknowledge with all thankfulness, and shall ever be ready in the perform-

ance of all offices of good and christian neighbourhood, towards your colony and plantation here, and in all satisfactory correspondence to your Honours, so far as in us lieth and may stand with our allegiance to the King's most excellent Majesty. our Sovereign Lord the King of Great-Britain; acknowledging ourselves tied in a strict obligation unto your country and State, for the good entertainment and free liberty which we had, and our brethren and countrymen yet there have and do enjoy, under our most honourable Lords the States; and so shall be ready to accommodate ourselves to your good satisfaction: For the propositions of your agent concerning the matter of trade and commerce, we will have due and respective consideration, wishing it had been sooner propounded at the beginning of the year, before we sent our factor into England and Holland about our trade and supplies; for, till his return, we can determine of nothing, not yet knowing certainly what issue there will be of the business between the merchants our partners, and ourselves; and therefore desire suspension of our determination and resolution herein till the next year, we being not yet altogether free in respect of our engagements unto them: In the meantime we will digest it in our best cogitations; only we desire your Honours, that ye would take into your wise and honourable considerations, that which we conceive may be a hindrance to this accordation, and may be a means of much future evil, if it be not prevented, namely, that you clear the title of your planting in these parts, which his Majesty hath, by patent, granted to divers his nobles and subjects of quality; least it be a bone of division in these stirring evil times, which God forbid: We persuade ourselves, that now may be easily and seasonably done, which will be harder and with more difficulty obtained hereafter, and perhaps not without blows; so there may be assured peace and good correspondence on all parts, and ourselves more free and able to contract with your Honours. Thus commending our best service to our most noble Lords, praying for the prosperous success of your worthy designs, we rest your Lordships'

Most sincerely affected and bounden,
William Bradford.

Plymouth, Oct. 1, Anno 1627.

Governour, &c.

(To be continued.)

A GENEALOGICAL LETTER FROM JOHN^A ALDEN.

THE letter here presented was written by John^A Alden (*John³, Joseph², John¹*) of Middleborough, Mass., in 1801, when he was over eighty-two years of age, and is printed from a copy made many years ago by Mr. Fred Church and loaned to the Editor by its present owner, Mr. W. C. Stoddard of Fairhaven, Mass. The whereabouts of the original letter is not known.

Joseph² Alden's will* mentions sons Isaac³, Joseph³ and John³, and no other of the sons of John¹ had children of these names, therefore the grandfather of John^A was Joseph², not John² as the writer of the letter supposed. This error is not surprising in view of the fact that Joseph² died more than one hundred years before the letter was written.

This letter is of especial interest because of its statement that Joseph² Alden had three daughters, two of whom married Snows of Bridgewater and the third a Burrill of Weymouth. This positively identifies Elizabeth the wife of Benjamin Snow and Mercy the wife of John Burrill as daughters of Joseph² Alden; and it leads us to suspect that Hopestill, the wife of Joseph Snow, was the third daughter, but the latter marriage has not yet been proved.

It will be noticed that John^A Alden twice gives his birth date as September tenth, new style, and that the Middleborough records † give the date as October eighth, probably old style. There can be little doubt that John knew the correct date of his birth, and a study of the records leads to the belief that the town clerk by mistake copied the month and day of Ebenezer's birth in place of John's. Both are entered as "october the : 8," John in 1718, Ebenezer in 1720. Many such errors have been found by comparison of the records with the original returns.

[JOHN^A ALDEN'S LETTER.]

Middleborough April 14th 1801

Sir,

Being from home when you was last here on the business of obtaining a genealogy of the Aldens, I was not able to com-

* See pages 71-73 of this number.

† Mayflower Descendant, III : 234.

municate with you on that subject. Deacon Alden has handed me the letter from Rev. Timothy Alden, and agreeably to the wish therein expressed, I have here committed to paper for the use required, such information as is in my power. Similar information from other branches of the family may be obtained, which united will give the genealogy required. The number, or names of the children of John Alden who landed at Plymouth in 1620 I am not able to give, nor can I relate the chain from me t[o] the Duxborough original. Whether my Grandfather who lived in Bridgewater, was son of said John Alden I am not able to say — nor can I *positively determine*, but do *suppose* his name was *John*. My grandfather had three sons and three daughters, who were married, Joseph, (I suppose the oldest,) Isaac and John. The daughters' names I cannot relate; neither am I positive the second son's name was Isaac. Two of the daughters married into the family of Snow of Bridgewater — the other married a Burrill of Weymouth. — John Alden the third son was my father; he married *Hannah White*, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer White of Weymouth, in what year I am not able to say — she died October 5th 1732, O. S. in the 52^d year of her age — By her he had thirteen children, viz., David, Priscilla, Thankful, Hannah, Lydia, Mary, Abigail, Joseph, *John* (myself) Ebenezer, Lemuel, Nathan and Noah — he died September 29th 1730, O. S. in the 56th year of his age. — David married Judah Paddleford — the genealogy of this family you can give more correct than myself. — Priscilla married Abraham Borden and died soon after. — Thankful married Francis Eaton of Kingston — Hannah married Thomas Wood of Middleborough — Lydia married Samuel Eddy of Middleborough, who deceased, and she afterward married John Fuller, she is now living and is *ninety one* years old, and enjoys tolerable health. Mary married Noah Thomas of Middleborough, — Abigail married Nathan Thomas, brother of Noah. — Joseph married *Hannah Hall* daughter of Hall of Raynham, by whom he had Ebenezer, Amaziah, Mercy, Phoebe, Hannah, Joseph, Fear, Eunice, Lois, Abner and Eliab — Hannah his wife deceased and he married the widow Deborah Williamson, by whom he had no offspring. Abner Alden will give you the genealogy of this family correctly.

John (myself) born Sept. 10th 1718 N. S. married Lydia Lazell daughter of Simon Lazell of Middleborough May 14th 1739, N. S. She died April 17th 1749, N. S. in the 27th year of her age — By her I had five children, viz. John, born Feby. 7th 1740 N. S, Mary, born Nov^r 22^d 1741 N. S. Nathan,

born Aug^t 22^d 1743, N. S. Susanna, born Aug^t 29th 1745
N. S. Lydia, December 11th 1747 N. S.

July 12th 1750 married Rebecca Weston, daughter of Zachariah Weston of this town, who was born Nov^r 25th 1730. by her I had fourteen children, at single births, viz., Priscilla, born May 15th 1751 — Died Oct. 22^d 1751. Ruth, born Oct. 15th 1752. Died Aug^t 25th 1753. Elijah born June 13th 1754. Rebecca, born April 18th 1756. Hannah born April 15th 1758. Sarah born Feby 9th 1760. Lucy, born Aug^t 12th 1762. Jael, born June 27th 1764. A Son born March 26th 1766 and died not named. A Daughter, born April 16th 1767 and died not named. Ruth born March 13th 1768. Seth, born Feby 7th 1770. Betsey, born April 13th 1773. Elihu, born May 20th 1775.

Ebenezer, my brother married Ann Whitaker, she died and he married a second time — the person's name I am not able to give. He removed and settled in the western part of this State. Deacon David Alden can better give you his genealogy than myself. *Lemuel* and *Nathan* died young. — Noah became a settled minister of the Baptist order in Stafford Connecticut, afterwards removed to Bellingham in this State, and died there — he married Joanna Vhaun daughter of John Vhaun of this town the number of his posterity I am not able to give — Deacon Alden will probably do it. — This is the genealogy of my Father's family.

John Alden, my son, married Lois Southworth daughter of Gideon Southworth of Rochester, and settled in Dartmouth now called New Bedford — their offspring are Mary, Sarah, (died young) John, Lydia, Sally, Lois, Gideon, Seth and Nathan.

Mary, (my dau^r) married Calvin Delano of Dartmouth now called New Bedford, settled and died there, leaving three children, viz., Lydia, Alden, (since dead) and Deborah.

Nathan, married Priscilla Miller, daughter of John Miller of this town, their progeny are John, Priscilla (died young) Otis, Lydia (died young) Polly, Earl and Nathan — he settled first in this town is himself now in Kentucky.

Susanna, married Joseph Tripp of Dartmouth, now called New Bedford and settled there — by him she had two children — Joseph only survives. Mr. Tripp died and she married Samuel Procter, Merchant of same place — he died Feby. 16th 1801 leaving by her, Susanna, William and Charles. —

Lydia, married John Spooner of Dartmouth and settled there — he died Feby 1773 leaving John and Thomas with

her — She died June 19th 1775, and Thomas died May 31st 1799.

Elijah, married Mary Alden daughter of Solomon Alden of Bridgewater, their issue is Israel, Lucinda, Vienna, Serena, Jared, Elijah, Mary, (died young) Polly, Daniel and Olive, all unmarried.

Rebecca }
Hannah } unmarried.
Sarah }

Lucy, married Eleazer Carey of Bridgewater Nov^r 1791 and settled there ; but died April 29th 1795. —

Jael, married Isaiah Jones of Raynham, and are settled in New Bedford, they had four children, two only living Alden and Philander.

Ruth married Walter Howard of, and settled in Bridgewater ; they have two children Alden and Ruth.

Seth, remains unmarried.

Betsey married Daniel Thomas, and is settled in this town — their children are five, viz., Daniel, Hercules, Lewis, Eliza and Rebecca.

Elihu, married Lydia Mitchell, daughter of Capt. Mitchell of Reedsfield District of Maine, and is settled in Collegetown Dist. Maine, — his progeny are Lucy & Millbury Weston, both young.

Thus far my family.

Mary, eldest daughter of my son John, married Rev. Isaac Tompkins, now settled in Haverhill in this State, they have two children, Lois and Sally.

John, his oldest son married Ruth Pope dau^r of Samuel Pope of New Bedford and is now settled there — his progeny are Ebenezer, Betsey and Samuel.

Lydia, his second daughter married Gamaliel Church and is settled in New Bedford, her children are Isaac, James and Lydia.

His other children are unmarried.

John Alden, Son of Nathan married Susanna Dunham daug^r of M. Dunham of Plymouth — their children are five in number, names I know not.

Otis, son of Nathan married a Miss Barrow of this town, they have two children, both young, names not known to me.

Earl, son of Nathan was a few weeks since married to a daughter of Rev. Samuel Nelson of this town.

Nathan's other children are unmarried.

Thus I have given you as correct a genealogy as in my

power, remarkable anecdotes, I have none, nor are there any striking traits in the lives of the characters delineated worthy of note. In general terms they have been persons "*who feared God and eschewed evil.*" I am now Eighty two years old, and should I live to the 10th of September next I shall be Eighty three. My posterity can now be reckoned at *nineteen* children, 50 Grandchildren, and 29 Great Grandchildren, in the whole ninety eight — of whom I reckon now living *twelve* children — forty grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren.

I am, Sir, your friend
and humble servant
John Alden

To Zephaniah Leonard Esq^r
Raynham.

[Note by Mr. Church.]

John Alden, the writer of the foregoing letter died at Middleborough March 20th 1821, aged one hundred & two years, six months and ten days.

THE SETTLEMENT OF STEPHEN² SAMSON'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

STEPHEN² SAMSON (*Henry*¹) probably died at Duxbury shortly before 31 January 1714/15, when his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix.

The final settlement of the estate bears no date, but it is recorded among other matters considered at the probate court held June twenty-first and twenty-second, 1716, and it is probable that one of these dates should be assigned to this settlement.

The following transcripts are all made from the original documents, except in the case of the letter of administration, which is not in the files. All the documents except the bond of the administratrix are on record in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume III, pages 342-344 and 421.

[LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION.]

[III : 342] Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r Appointed and Comissioned by his Excellency the Governour by & with the Advice & Con-

sent of the Council to be Judge of the probate of Wills & for granting Letters of Administration on the Estates of persons Dec^d haveing Goods Chattells Rights or Credits in the County of Plymouth within his Majesties Province of the Massechusetts Bay In New England. To Elizabeth Samson Relict Widdow of Stephen Samson Late of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth dec^d Greeting. Whereas the Said Stephen Samson haveing whilest he Lived and at the Time of his decease Goods Chattells Rights and Credits in the County affores^d Lately Dyed Intestate whereby the power of Comitting administration and of all disposition of all and singuler the Goods, Chattells, Rights & Credits of the S^d Deceased, and also the hearing Examining and allowing the Accompts of such Administration; doth Appertain unto me, Trusting therefore in your Care & fidelity I do by these presents Comitt Unto you full power [343] To Administer all and singuler the Goods Chattells Rights and Credits of the said deceased, and well and faithfully to dispose of the same According to Law; and also to ask, gather, Levy, recover & receive all and whatsoever Credits of the Said Deceased which to him whilest he Lived and at the time of his death did Appertain; and to pay all debts in which the said dec^d stood Bound so far as his goods Chattells rights and Credits Can Extend According to the vallue thereof. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singuler the goods Chattells rights and Credits of the Said Deceased and to Exhibit the same into the registry of the Court of Probates for the County affores^d at or before the Tenth Day of March Next Ensuing; and to Render a plain and true Accompt of your said Administration Upon Oath at or Before the tenth Day of June Next Ensuing. And I do hereby Ordain Constitute and Appoint you Administratrix of all and Singuler the goods Chattells rights and Credits Affores^d In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the said Court of Probates. Dated at Marshfield January the 31st 1714.
Nathaniel Thomas

[BOND OF ADMINISTRATRIX.*]

Know all men by these p^rsents that We . Elizabeth Samson Relict widow of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth dec^d & [†] Samson her son both of Duxbury in

* Transcribed from the original document.

† Space was left for the given name of the son.

the County of Plimouth afores^d are holden & stand firmly bound & obliged unto Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r Judge of the Probate of wills &c in the County afores^d in the full sum of two hundred Pounds Currant money in New England To be paid to the said Nathaniel Thomas his succesors in the said office or assigns To which Payment well & truly to be made we bind ourselves & Each of us our & Each of our heires Executors & Administrators Joynly & severally for the whole & in the whole firmly by these p^rsents Sealed with our seales Dated the 31st day of January Annoq Dom . 1714.

The Condition of this obligation is such That if the above bounden Elizabeth Samson unto whom Power of Administration of all & singuler the goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the said Stephen Samson her late Husband is Comitted do make or Cause to be made a true & perfect Inventory of all & singuler the goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the said dec^d which have or shall Come to the Hands Possession or Knowledge of her the said Administratrix or into the Hands or Possession of any other p^rson or p^rsons for her & the same so made do Exhibit or Cause to be Exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probats for the County afores^d at or before the tenth day of March next Ensuing & the same goods Chattells Rights & Credits & all other the goods Chattells Rights & Credits of the s^d dec^d at the time of his death which at any time after shall Come to the hands or Possession of the said Administratrix or into the hands or Possession of any other p^rson or p^rsons for her do well & truly administer according to Law & further do make or Cause to be made a Just & true accompt of her said Administration upon oath . at or before the tenth day of June next Ensuing & the Rest & Residue of the said goods Chattells Rights & Credits which shall be found Remaining upon the said Administrators accompt (the same being first Examined & allowed of by the Judge of Probats for the time being of the said County) shall deliver & Pay to such p^rson or p^rsons Respectively as the said Judge by his decree or sentence Pursuant to law shall Limett & appoint & if it shall hereafter appear that any last will & Testament was made by the said dec^d & the Executor or Executors therein named do Exhibit the same into the said Court of Probats making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly if the said Eliza Samson above bounden being theronto Required do Render & deliver up the said letter of Administration (approbation of such Testament being first had & made) into the said Court Then

this obligati[on] to be void & of non effect or else to bide & Remaine in full force & vert[ue]

Signed Sealed & Delivered

Elizabeth Samson

in p^rsence of us

her mark

John Wadsworth

Benjamin Samso

Caleb Samson

[*Endorsed on the back.*]

Elizabth Samsons bond of Administration 1714

She owes 0—9—6

[APPOINTMENT OF APPRAISERS.*]

Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r Comissioned & Appointed by his Exelence the Gov^r by & with the Consent of the Councilll To be Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in the County of Plimouth within the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England To M^r John Wadsworth Caleb Samson & Bengamin Pryer all of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth yeomen Greeting you are hereby desired Authorised & appointed to make a due & True Apprizement of all & singular the lands goods & Chattells of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury afores^d deceased whereof he died Seized apprizing Each severall Percell of land as also the Movable Estate by themselves & Return the vallue of Each Percell to me under your hands & upon your oaths to be Taken before me as soon as Conveniently you Can. Dated at Marshfeild January y^e 31 . 1714.

Nathaniel Thomas

[APPRAISAL OF THE REAL ESTATE.*]

Pursuant to the abovewritten Appointment we the Subscribers have made a due & true apprizement (according to y^e best of our Judgments) of the several parcels of land whereof y^e within named Stephen Samson dyed Seized, which S^d apprizement is as followeth, viz.

All his lands & tenements both Divided & undi-
vided lying within y^e township of Dartmouth £ s d
within y^e County of Bristol, to be worth 200—00—00
And his right in y^e great Cedar Swamp in y^e Ma-
jors Purchase his s^d right being as we are in-

* Transcribed from the original document.

formed one half a Share in y^e fourth lot in number in the s^d Cedar Swamp, to be worth 08-00-00
 And his lot in y^e upland in y^e Second Division of Comons belonging to the towns of Duxborough & Pembroke which he bought of Aaron Soule being the 81st lot in number in s^d Division, to be worth 18-00-00
 February y^e 8th Anno Dom. 171 $\frac{4}{5}$

John Wadsworth
 Caleb Samson
 Benjamin Pryer

Plim. ss on the 8th day of february Annoq Dom 1714 The above named John Wadsworth Caleb Samson & Benjamin Pryer made oath that the abovewritten apprizment is a true apprizment of the vallue of the said lands according to their best Judgments before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probates

[INVENTORY OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE.*]

An Inventory of the Moveable Estate of Stephen Samson late of Duxborough, Dec ^d		£ s d
Inprimis. To his Apparel		5-05-00
Item. to fourteen yards of new Cloath		3-17-00
Item, to Pewter, knives and forks		1-09-10
Item, to Earthen ware		0-04-00
Item, to Books		0-10-00
Item, to a Table		1-05-00
Item. to two Chests		0-07-00
Item, to Chairs		0-14-00
Item, to Iron potts kettles tramels pothooks warming pan frying pan, &c		1-12-00
Item. to a fire Slice		0-04-00
Item, to Beds Bedcloaths Bedsteads and furniture thereto belonging		11-03-00
Item. to divers Sorts of grain		10-00-00
Item. to neat Cattel and hay		30-00-00
Item. to Sheep		3-00-00
Item. to Swine		2-10-00
Item. to meat with other provisions		4-00-00
Item. to a Loom and furniture		1-05-00
Item, to a Cart Plough & furniture to a team		2-10-00
Item, to an ax, & hoes, &c,		0-06-00
Item, to Sythes pitchforks & Rakes		0-10-00
Item. to barrels buckets and other lumber		0-15-00

* Transcribed from the original document.

Item. to Armes and Amunition &c 2-10-00

Item. to debts due to y^e Estate

The aboves^d Inventory was taken by us y^e Subscribers, Feb. y^e 8th Anno 171 $\frac{3}{4}$

John Wadsworth
Caleb Samson
Benjamin Prior

plim. ss. on the 8th day of february Anno^e Dom 1714 Elizabeth Samson Relict widow of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury dec^d made oth that the above written is a True Inventory of the goods & Chattells of her late husband So far as she knows & when she knows of More will Cause it to be added before me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats.

[SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE.*]

Plim ss. The Devision & Settlement of the Estate both lands & Movables of Stephen Samson late of Duxbury in the County of Plimouth deceased To & amongst his Widow & Children as followeth his two Eldest sons Benjamin & John haveing settled on them by Deed in their fathers Lifetime the one half of his lands in Dardmouth & his homestead in Duxbury after their Mothers decease.

The movable Estate as apprizd in the Inventory			
Amounts to the sum of	83	0	0
To be deducted therfrom for payment of Debts			
Loses Charges & funerall Expences as by the			
administratrix accompt the sum of	49	7	0
There Remains to devid to the widow & Children	33	13	0
wherof the widows thirds amounts to the sum of	11	4	4
There then Remains of Movables to the Children	22	8	8
To which add the $\frac{1}{2}$ half of his lands at dardmouth			
Prized at	200	0	0
& a lot of Comon land in Duxbury prized at	018	0	0
& Part of a lot of Cedar Swamp in Pembrook Prized	08	0	0
To be devidd amongst six of his Children viz To	248	8	8
Conelious, Hannah Mary Elizabeth Dorcass &			
Abigall			
which sum being devidd into six shares makes			
Each.	41	6	8

* Transcribed from the original document.

And the said Hannah Mary & Elizabeth shall have
 The lot of Comon land in Duxbury prized at 18
 pounds & the part of a lot of Cedar swam in
 Pembroke prized at 8 pounds to them & their
 severall heires & assigns for Ever. And the
 said Cornelious Dorcass & Abigall shall have
 the 22 pounds in Moyables in their Mothers
 hands in Equall parts

And all the said six Children namely Cornelious Hannah
 Mary Elizabeth Docass & Abigall shall have all the said half
 of their fathers lands at Darthmouth in Equall parts to them
 & their severall & Respective heires & assignes for Ever the
 said Hannah Mary & Elizabeth paying to the said Cornelious
 Dorcass & Abigall the sum of forty shillings to be Equally
 devided amongst them Saving their Mother Dower or thirds in
 all the said lands Dureing here life.

Done & ordered by me

Nathaniel Thomas Judge of Probats.

[*On the back of the document.*]

The Settlemt of Stephen Samsons Estate 1716

Recorded in the 3^d Booke page (421)

CUSHMAN-DOWNER-FOOT-SOULE.

AMONG the documents in the collection of the Massachu-
 setts Society of Mayflower Descendants is a deed, dated
 11 April, 1765, and duly acknowledged by all the grantors,
 but never recorded, in which the children of Allerton⁵ Cushman
 (*Allerton⁴, Elkanah³, Mary² Allerton, Isaac¹*) by his first wife,
 Alethea⁴ Soule (*Joseph³, John², George¹*), convey to Joseph
 Cushman of Duxbury land in the Major's Purchase which they
 had inherited from their grandfather Joseph³ Soule. The land
 conveyed by this deed is the same as that given by the will*
 of Joseph³ Soule to the children of his deceased daughter
 Alethea Cushman, therefore the grantors named must have
 been the only surviving children. The grantee, Joseph Cush-

* Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds. XVI : 483, 484.

man, was probably the son of Joseph³ Soule's deceased daughter Mary, the first wife of Joshua Cushman, mentioned in the will.

This deed proves that the only children of Allerton⁵ Cushman and Alethea⁴ Soule who were living 11 April, 1765, were Allerton⁶ Cushman, Jr., and Ephraim⁵ Cushman, both of Coventry, Conn., Asenath the wife of Joseph Downer of Lebanon, Conn., Lydia the wife of Ephraim Foot of Nine Partners, N. Y., and Mary the wife of Joshua Soule of Duxbury. In another deed* made 22 September, 1766, by Allerton Cushman, Jr., and Harmony his wife, Ephraim Cushman and Sarah his wife, and Joseph Downer and Asenath his wife, all are said to be of Coventry, Conn.

The compiler of the Cushman Genealogy (pp. 170, 171) does not give the marriages of Asenath and Mary, and makes an unfortunate error in stating that Lydia became the second wife of Perez Bradford, contradicting his own statement, on an earlier page (147), that Perez married Lydia the widow of Elisha Cushman.

The document was in three vertical strips when received by the Society, and the top of the right-hand strip and the bottom of the middle strip were missing, but enough remains so that we know that none of the names have been lost. The deed has now been preserved by the Emery Process.

[ALLERTON CUSHMAN ET AL. TO JOSEPH CUSHMAN.]

Know All Men By These Presents That We Allerton Cushman Jun^r [*worn*] of Coventry Joseph Downer And Aseneth Downer his Wife Both of Lebanon yeo[*worn*] Windham in The Collony of Conneticut in New England And Ephriam [*worn*] At A Place Commonly Called The Nine Partners in New : York Goverme[*worn*] And Mary Soul his wife Both of Duxborough in The County of Plymouth in [*worn*] in New England Coaster : For And in Consideration of The Sum of Fi[*worn*] Lawful Money of New : England To us in hand Well And Truly Payd [*worn*] In The County of Plymouth aforesaid yeoman The Receipt whereof we [*worn*] Selves To Be Fuly Satisfyed Contented And Payd Therewith And There[*worn*] The Said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever : And have Free[*worn*] Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeofed Conveyed And Confirmed : And Do By These Presents Freely Fuly Cle[ar]ly And

* Plym. Co. Deeds, LIII : 237.

Absolutly Give Grant Bargain sell Aliene Enfeof Convey And Confirm From Us And Our heirs unto him The said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever : All And The Whole of Our Right Title And Interest That we have in The Great Cedar Swamp Commonly Caled And Known By The Name of The Majors Purchass Cedar Swamp And in The Third Original Great lott in The County of Plymouth Aforesaid in Said Swamp And it is in Fifth Subdivision lott in The The Said Third Great Lott And Lying on The Northeast Side of Said Swamp And it is All That part of The Said Swamp That Came To Us By Our Honered Grandfather M^r Joseph Soul Late of Said Duxborough Deceased And it is The One Quarter Part of his Right in The Said Swamp And Bounded as May Apear By The Records of The Proprietors of The Said Majors Purchass Cedar Swamp

To Have And To Hold All The Above Granted And Bargained Tract or Parcel of Cedar Swamp Bounded and Discribed And Set Forth As Above Said With All And Singular The Profits Priviledges Commodities And Appertanances Thereunto Belonging From us And Our heirs Unto him The Said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns Forever : To Belong And Appertain To his And Their Only Proper Use Benefit And Behoof Forever Free And Quit And Freely And Clearly Aquited Aquited And Discharged Of And From All And Other And Former Gifts Grants Bargains Sales Leases Mortgages Wills Entails Joynturs Dowers Titles Troubles Charges Impositions Entanglements And Encumberances Whatsoever Warranting That At The Time of The Signing Sealing And Delivery hereof That We are The True Sole Proper And Lawful Owners And Proprietors of All The Above Granted And Bargained Premises And have in Our Selves Good Right Full Power And Lawful Authority To Grant Bargain Sell And Dispose of The Same in Maner And Form as is Above Expressed And We The Said Allerton Cushman Ephriam Cushman Joseph Downer And Aseneth Downer his Wife Ephriam Foot and Lydia Foot his Wife Joshua Soul And Mary Soul his Wife Do in The Behalf of Our Selves Our heirs Executors And Administrators Covenant Grant Promise And Engage To And With The Said Joseph Cushman his heirs And Assigns That To him And To Them That All The Above Granted And Bargained Premises Shall Forever hereafter By Force And Virtue of These Presents Be Warranted And Defended Against All The Just And Lawful Claims Demands Titles And Interests of Any

Person And of All Persons Whatsoever Of in Or Unto The Same Belonging Or Any Part Or Parcel Thereof : In Witness whereof we The Said Allerton Cushman Ephriam Cushman [an Joseph Down]er And Aseneth Downer his Wife Ephriam Foot And Lydia Foot his Wife Joshua Soul A[nd Mary Soul his] Wife have hereunto Set To Our hands And Seals The Eleventh D[ay of] April in T[he Year of Our Lo]rd God One Thousand Seven hundred And Sixty Five 176[5]

Signed Sealed And Deliver[e]d [*]	Ephraram foot J ^r	(seal)
In The Presence of us	Lydia foot	(seal)
Joseph Clark	Joshua Soul Jun ^r	(seal)
Samuel West junr	Mary Soul	(seal)
Allerton Cushman Jr		
John Marsh y ^e 3 rd		
Judah Alden		
Nathanael Alden		

Windham County April 20th 176[worn] Then Allerton Cushman ju^r Ephrai[m] Cushman Joseph Downer and Asen[ath Downer] signers to the above written Instrument personally appeared and Acknowledg[ed the above] written Instrument to be thier fre[e act and] Deed before me

Joseph Clark Just[ice of the Peace]

[On the back of the deed.]

[worn]er y^e 4 Day A D 1766

[worn]um Foot Jun^r and Lydia Foot [worn] of the Foregoing Instrument and [worn] same to be their act and Deed Before me

[worn] Marsh † Just of peace

Plymouth Ss January y^e 14 : 1767 the with in Named Joshua Soule and Mary Soule acknowledged the within Instrument to Be their act and Deed Before

Briggs Alden Justice of Peace

* The signatures of Allerton Cushman, Jr., Ephraim Cushman, Joseph Downer and Asenath Downer were on the bottom of the middle section which has been torn out.

† This signature is very badly written, but the first, second and fifth letters are distinct.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE Fourth Annual Forefathers' Day Service of the Massachusetts Society was held at the First Church in Boston, on Monday afternoon, December 21, 1903. Rev. George Hodges, D.D., the Elder of the Society, conducted the devotional services, and the address was delivered by Rev. James Eells, the pastor of the church.

The fortieth meeting of the Society was held on Thursday afternoon, January 28, 1904, at the Hotel Vendome, Boston. Hon. Winslow Warren, the Deputy Governor, read a paper on "The Cheerful Side of the Pilgrim Character," and the usual informal reception followed.

The new rooms of this Society, at No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, were opened on Thursday afternoon, February 25, 1904, with a reception to the Governor General, Hon. Samuel B. Capen, LL.D., and Rev. Morton Dexter, the Governor of the Massachusetts Society.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

Leaflet showing the Howland descent of the donor, Miss Ellen M. Lyon.

"The Descendants of Polly and Ebenezer Alden," from the compiler, Henry Shaw, M.D.

"The Litchfield Family in America. Part I, No. 3," from the compiler, Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield.

"The Tale of the Spinning Wheel," from the author, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barney Buel.

"John Billington. The Plymouth Martyr," a manuscript, from the compiler, Mr. George Prince.

"Chronicles of a Pioneer School, from 1792 to 1833," from the compiler, Emily Noyes Vanderpoel.

"Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts," 1902 and 1903, two volumes, from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

"Manual, with Rules and Orders, for the use of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island," 1903, from Mr. George T. Hart.

"The 'Mayflower' Fuller Genealogy," from the compiler, Mr. F. A. Fuller.

"Knox County Historical Magazine," ten numbers (all published), from Mr. Theodore S. Lazell.

"The Old South Work," "Old South Leaflets," Nos. 48, 49 and 142, from the Directors of the Old South Work.

"Ninth Report of the Free Public Library Commission of Massachusetts, 1899," from Hon. Caleb Tillinghast, Chairman of the Commission.

"Thirty-first Report, Boston Records," from Mr. Edward Webster McGlenen, City Registrar.

"The Massachusetts Song," from the composer, Mr. Edward J. Cox.

"Contributions to the Old Residents' Historical Association, Lowell, Massachusetts," from Mr. Horace S. Bacon.

"History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts," four volumes, from the Company.

"The Corwin Genealogy in the United States," "The Farmer's Almanac, 1804"; "A Sermon delivered at Pomfret (Vt.) at the Ordination of the Rev. Ignatius Thomson, November 20th, 1805, by the Rev. Allan Pratt;" "A Sermon delivered at the Ordination of Rev. Freeman P. Howland, at Hanson (Mass.), October 25, 1826, by Rev. Sylvester Holmes;" "An Address delivered before the Society of Φ B K in Bowdoin College, September 2, 1841, by Alden Bradford, LL.D.;" "The Spirit of the Pilgrims. A Sermon delivered at Plymouth, December 22, 1826, by Rev. Richard S. Storrs;" "The Fathers of New England. A Sermon delivered in the Church in Essex Street, Boston, December 22, 1820, by James Sabine;" "A Sermon delivered in Plymouth, December 23, 1821, by Rev. William T. Torrey;" "Chronological Glance at Prominent Facts in Connection with the Pilgrims and Their History;" all from George Ernest Bowman.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 14, 1903.

826. Mrs. Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

827. Mrs. Henry Martyn Saville, Cambridge, seventh from John Alden.

828. William Piatt Church, Cambridge, seventh from John Alden.

January 18, 1904.

829. Mrs. George Walter Copeland, Middleboro, eighth from William Bradford.

830. Mrs. Charles Elizur Woodward, Jr., Montpelier, Vt., eighth from Francis Cooke.

831. Clarence Ordway Hill, Belmont, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary Chilton.

February 15, 1904.

832. William Lincoln Palmer, Cambridge, tenth from Richard Warren.

833. Winthrop Carver Durfee, Boston, seventh from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

December, 1903.

3. Myles Standish, M.D., eighth from John Alden: seventh from Edward Doty; eighth from George Soule; eighth from Richard Warren.

818: E. Edward Cole, eighth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Richard Warren.

January, 1904.

3. Myles Standish, M.D., eighth from Edward Doty.

733. Mrs. Palmer G. Wood, eighth from John Alden: ninth from William Brewster, eighth from Love Brewster: ninth from Richard Warren.

805. Mrs. Nelson L. Martin, ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance Hopkins.

822. Miss Ann J. Lyon, seventh from John Howland.

823. Miss Ellen M. Lyon, seventh from John Howland.

February, 1904.

807. Mrs. Adolphus C. Bartlett, seventh from Edward Doty.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 2, 1903.

748. Rev. John Henry Watson, New York, eighth from Edward Winslow.

December 21, 1903.

749. Henry Sanger Snow, Brooklyn, eighth from Stephen Hopkins, seventh from Constance Hopkins.

February 3, 1904.

750. Mrs. Edmund Terry, Brooklyn, eighth from Francis Cooke.

751. Mrs. Henry D. Brookman, New York, eighth from Francis Cooke.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

December 7, 1903.

230. Rev. Allen Shaw Bush, Denver, Col., ninth from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

December 21, 1903.

109. Mrs. Charles Counselman, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.

110. Miss Edith Counselman, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.

OHIO SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

February 12, 1904.

57. John Whittlesey Walton, Cleveland, eighth from William Bradford.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

February 17, 1904.

169. Price Colby Clafin, Washington, eighth from John Alden.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

November 16, 1903.

49. Mrs. George Edward Keiser, Milwaukee, eighth from William Bradford.

50. Miss Julia Frances Camp, Milwaukee, eighth from William Bradford.

December 3, 1903.

51. Mrs. Chauncey Conant Keeler, Beloit, ninth from Richard Warren.

December 28, 1903.

52. Mrs. Otis Henry Brand, Milwaukee, eighth from John Alden.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

December 19, 1903.

40. William Merrill, Saginaw, ninth from Richard Warren.

MAINE SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting held at Augusta, at the residence of the Governor, Hon. John F. Hill, November 21, 1903, the following officers were elected.

Governor,	Archie Lee Talbot, Lewiston.
Deputy Governor,	Henry Nathaniel Fairbanks, Bangor.
Captain,	Elliott Wood, Winthrop.
Secretary,	Frederick Sturdivant Vaill, Portland.
Treasurer,	Hiram Leander Pishon, Augusta.
Historian,	Philip Foster Turner, Portland.
Assistants,	Willis Ellis Parsons, Mrs. Emma Huntington Nason, Charles Livingston Cushman, Augustus Hatch Babcock, Roscoe Gilmore Reynolds.

 PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTE.

GOVERNOR THOMAS PRENCE'S WIDOW. The identity of Mary, the widow of Governor Thomas Prence, has long been a disputed question, and it will be very gratifying to his numerous descendants to learn that Miss E. F. Elliot, of Somerville, Mass., has discovered conclusive documentary evidence that Mary, the widow of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth, afterwards married Governor Prence and survived him. Governor Prence, therefore, had at least three wives, Patience Brewster, the daughter of Elder William Brewster, Mary Collier, the daughter of William Collier, of Duxbury, and Mary —, the widow of Thomas Howes of Yarmouth. There are also other records which cannot be satisfactorily explained except on the supposition that there was still another marriage, prior to the marriage to Mary (—) Howes.

Miss Elliot is preparing the evidence of the marriage to the widow of Thomas Howes for publication in our July number.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

39. PRATT. The wife of Samuel⁴ Pratt (*Samuel*,³ *Mary*² *Priest*, *Decease*¹) was Hannah, daughter of John Miller, Sr., of Middleborough. John Miller, Sr., left no will and on 24 May, 1720, his son John was appointed administrator. On 27 June, 1720, John Miller of Middleborough, Thomas Dexter and Mary his wife, of Rochester, Samuel Pratt and Hannah his wife, of Middleborough, Ebenezer Reddin and Mercy his wife, of Middleborough, Joseph Rickard and Deborah his wife, of Plympton, and Elizabeth Delano of Middleborough, "being the children of John Miller Senior late of middleborough aforesaid Deceased:" made a settlement of the estate by which all the real and personal property was conveyed to the son John, who paid each of his sisters the sum of £43, 3s., 10d. This settlement was not recorded, the original paper being in the Plymouth County probate files.

J. H. C.

BOOK NOTES.

A beautiful piece of book-making is "The Tale of the Spinning Wheel," by Mrs. Elizabeth Cynthia Barney Buel, the Regent of Mary Floyd Tallmadge Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. The book is illustrated by Emily Noyes Vanderpoel in a most unique manner—dainty little vignettes in tint—which combine with the text, as do both with the printing and binding, to make one of the choicest little books which we have seen. It is rare that an historical monograph receives such tasteful setting and one hardly knows where to begin in admiring this little gem of a book. Mrs. Buel read a paper on the subject of the Spinning Wheel before the Historical Society of Litchfield, Conn., where the book, which is a revision and enlargement of the paper, is published. Afterwards the author read her work before many historical societies, including the New England Society of New York, various Chapters of Daughters of the American Revolution and Colonial Dames Societies and other bodies, and it is a cause for congratulation that all of us who are interested in historical study now have access to her work, the result of careful research and painstaking study. The romance and reality of the badge of colonial womanhood and the symbol of the great society in which she is an honored Regent is set forth in this pretty book with all the charm and appreciation of the subject which can be imagined. It is a book that instructs while it pleases and leaves one a better American for the reading.

E. S. C.

Miss Emily Noyes Vanderpoel has compiled and Mrs. Elizabeth C. Barney Buel has edited a book published by the University Press, Cambridge, Mass., called "Chronicles of a Pioneer School. From 1792 to 1833, being the History of Miss Sarah Pierce and her Litchfield (Conn.) School." This work in 465 pages and 64 half-tone plates, is a welcome addition to historical literature in one of the most fascinating departments of "Americana." It gives a history of a celebrated female academy, during a large part of its existence the only institution in New England for the higher education of young women and it exerted a great influence on the times. The history of such an institution is a distinct gain to the cause of historical as well as of educational research. It goes thoroughly into the life, the manners and customs of the epoch, contains extracts from compositions, diaries, rules, reminiscences and even genealogies, and there is a complete index, making the book valuable for reference. The press work, illustrations and arrangement are of the best; it is a book not only to own but to read and to read through, a thoroughly interesting and instructive book, fairly breathing the life of the past and rolling away that mystical haze which too often clouds our ideas of the fathers and mothers of New England. Here they live again and in this exhaustive record of the higher types of living a century ago we gain new inspiration for our battles with present day problems and find renewed cause to glory in the rare heritage which is the birthright of the children of New England.

E. S. C.

Memorandum dated the 1. 16. 65.

Much love & my Son's with all due Resign'dly humbly presented to your safe
and onto the Best of the flourish hopes of your healths I have nows had to
trouble you with these few lines to send your honour's amount of our progress
in your Jurisdiction. A riding unto your house on the 10th and 11th of the month
at. Memorandum with fifty men and the next day I left my camp on the 12th with
thirty or eight men and the day following we did find our way together and
Marched in perfect to find other Enemies: but God hath bin pleased to smite
us any other way by Heaven: though with great Labour and travail we
have intended to find them out so that yett we have not quite you
a more particular account: our Soldiers being some must needs but
having bin in the field this fortnight and little hopes of finding
the Enemy now and this day we have towards our General: but as for my
and part I shall be very to send God and the Honour in this just
with so long as I have life and health that I shall be to trouble you I do
young to send me what I am able.

John Gorn.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

JULY, 1904.

No. 3.

WILLIAM PABODIE'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records and Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

WILLIAM PABODIE married Elizabeth² Alden (*John*¹) on 26 December, 1644,* and, after living at Duxbury many years, removed to Little Compton, which was a part of Bristol County, Mass., until 1747, when it was annexed to Rhode Island. He died at Little Compton on 13 December, 1707, and his will and inventory are found in the Bristol County Probate Records, at Taunton, Mass., Volume II, pages 193-195 and 268. The original will has disappeared from the files, but the original inventory and the executor's account, also the bond of the executors, which is not recorded, are still in the docket.

The bond of the executors is dated 27 February, 1707,† and was made out on a printed form. "Elizabeth Pabodie widow Relict of m^r william Pabodie Late of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll Deceased & william Pabodie son to y^e said Deceased" were the principals, and "m^r Peter Taylor & Samuel wilbore of Little Compton" the sureties, the bond being for the sum of £800. Elizabeth Pabodie, the widow, signed by her mark, the others wrote their names. The witnesses were John Coe and William Fobes.

[WILLIAM PABODIE'S WILL.]

[II : 193] The Last will & Testament of william Pabodie of Little Compton in the County of Bristoll being aged and weakly but of perfect understanding as at other times blessed

* Mayflower Descendant I : 163.

† 1708 in new style.

be God for it . for the settleing & Continuing peace in my family and amongst my Children after my Decease do order my estate in the world as followeth = Imp^{rus} that my Body after it be Dead have Decent buriall & all funeral Charges be Defrayed out of my Estate

Item That all my Lawfull Debts be fully and Clearly & truly payd out of my Estate as soon after my Death as Conveiniently Can

Item I give unto my beloved wife all my houseing and lands in that part of y^e town of Little Compton aforesd Called the three quarters of a mile square the land being the one halfe of fourteen Eleven acre lotts of land lyeing all of them in said three quarters of a Mile square the Dwelling house being the East End . of said house (the one halfe of sd fourteen Eleven acre lotts of land . I gave formerly unto my son william Pabodie as may appear by a Deed of Gift unto him under my hand and seal) Dureing the time of her widowhood : but if she Marry againe then I give her the Third part only Dureing her life . also I give unto my sd wife all my household stuff beds and bedding puter brass Iron Tinn wood — Except onely one sett of Green Curtaines the which I have given unto my Daughter Lidea Greenill after my wives Decease Together with the vallans thereunto belonging Allso I give unto my wife what Cattle or beast of any sort or kind that shall be found mine at my Death Together allso with all Bills due unto me at my death and what money shall be found mine at my Death Provided she Marry not againe and allso Rest Contented with this my bequest to her in this my last will & Testament. But if my wife shall see cause to Claime her Thirds of my house and lands that was mine at Duxbury which I sold unto Samuel Bartlett and make use thereof then my will is . my son william Pabodie shall have the whole use of houseing & lands at Little Compton & pay Samuel Bartlett fifty shillings by the year Dureing the time her* Mother makes use of her thirds at Duxbury

Item my will further is that if my wife will not be Contented with her thirds at Little Compton onely nor with her Thirds at Duxbury onely but shall Claime her Thirds in both places or Marry againe then my will is that I do hereby make voyde all my bequest unto her before Mentioned in this my last will & Testament and that she shall have onely such part of my Estate as the law provides when the Husband . Dyes Intestate, and my bequest in this my last will & Testament in what its

* Sic.

more then the law Requires as aforesaid shall goe to make up the Damage any person shall sustain by her Refusall

Item I give to my son william Pabodie after his Mothers death that part of my house and land & land in Little Compton which I have bequeathed unto his mother Dureing her life to him & his heires for Ever with all the Appurtenances

Item I give unto my son william Pabodie one Quarter part of a four & Twenty acre lott of land in Littlecompton the Eighth in Number among the four & Twenty acre lotts in Little Compton to him his heires and assignes for Ever

Item I give unto my son william Pabodie all my books not otherwise Disposed of before my Death and all my tools Axes hoes augurs saws Chaines hooks plow Irons . Crow &c

Item I give unto my three Gransons Namely stephen Southworth the Naturall son of my Daughter Rebecca now Deceased and the Naturall sons of my said son Willia Pabodie Namely John Pabodie & william Pabodie as followeth, whereas there are Certain lands belonging unto me the Testator Lyeing in or about a place called weskanauge westward of the town of Providence in Rhod Island Jurisdiction in New England not as yet bound out nor Divided Namely one whole share I purchased of Philip Taber as may appear by Deed under the hand & seale of sd Taber bearing Date November the 12th 1685 and one other share of land [p. 194] Land in the same Country Purchased by my son in Law william ffoabs of shuball Painter as may appear by a Deed under his hand and seal bearing Date march the 8th 1682 but assigned over by the said william ffobes unto my son in Law Icabod wiswall and my self the Testator as may appear by an assignement on the backside said Deed Now I give unto my three Gransons before Named viz Stephen southworth John Pabodie and will Pabodie one third part of that whole share of land bought of Phillip Taber the other two third parts haveing formerly sold unto my two sons in law Namely Edward southworth & william ffobes allso I give two third parts of my halfe share of what was said suball Painters the other Third part of said half share I sold unto my said son in Law Edward southworth now I say the one third part of my share I bought of Philip Taber & two third parts of that half share I bought that was suball Painters I give unto my said three Gransons Namely Stephen Southworth John Pabodie & william Pabodie by an equal Division to them and their heires for Ever

Item Item I give unto my Naturall Daughter Mary one shilling & to my Naturall Daughter Mercey one shilling and

unto my naturall Daughter Martha one shilling and unto my Naturall Priscilla one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Ruth one shilling and unto my Naturall Daughter Sarah one shilling & unto my Naturall Daughter Hannah one shilling & to my Naturall Daghter Lidia one shilling and to the heires of my Naturall Daughter Elizabeth one shilling & unto the heires of my Naturall Daughter Rebecah one shilling

Lastly I Constitute and appoint my beloved wife & my son william Pabodie sole Executors of this my last will and Testament — Desireing my beloved friends :

Signed and sealed } William Pabodie (S)
 in the presence of } May : 13th : 1707
 these witnesses }
 John Woodman
 Peter Taylor
 Samuel willbore

Bristol ss Little Compton y^e 27 day of feeb'y 1707 Then m^r John woodman Peter Taylor & Samuel wilbore all of Little Compton Named as witnesses to y^e abovewritten will of m^r william Pabodie late of Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Natha^l Byfield Esq^r Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristol and made Oath y^t they were present & did see the sd Testator signe seale and Publish y^e same as his last will and testament and that he was of a Disposeing mind when he so did
 John Cary Reg^r : Natha^l Byfield

Entered March first 1707 By John Cary Register

[WILLIAM PABODIE'S INVENTORY.*]

An Inventory of the Goods and Estate of the Late Deceased m^r william Pabody whoe Dyed the 13th day of December 1707

	£	s	d
It To 70 acers of Land att 4 [£] 10 ^s P ^r acer is	315	00	00
It To six acers of out Land	06	00	00
It To a shaire of Land Lying in a purchis Called washquanoug in Rhoad Island Collony the val- lew not Knowne	..	..	..
It To a dwelling house and halfe the barne all	30	00	00

* Transcribed from the original document.

It To one mare and her yearling being a mare both att	06 00 00
It To one Cow and a young Calufe both att	03 00 00
It To Sundry Books	06 00 00
It To tow feather . beds and the furniture belonging to them	14 00 00
It To 4 basons and 3 platters and 3 porngers all	01 11 00
It To a Tanker and a pint pott and a boul Cupp and one plate	00 10 00
It To 2 old Chamber potts and an old bed pan and 2 Cups and Sum old putter all	00 12 00
It To 2 Iron potts and one Iron Cittle	01 00 00
It To an old brass pan and 2 old Little Cittle and 2 Cillitts * all	01 05 00
It To 2 Tramills and a Spitt and a P of Tongs and a fire Slise all	01 01 00
It To a P of andirons	00 14 00
It To an old dripping pan and an old Skimmer & 2 tining pott and a grater	00 03 06
It To a warming pan and 2 Earthen potts	00 08 06
It To 4 Trays and 3 kellers and a Cheese fatt	00 10 00
It To 3 Chests 2 of them being Small and nine old Chares all	01 04 00
It To old Toules and an old Saddle and bridle all	01 17 00
It To 2 P of pinchers and 2 hammers and 4 alls and 6 fishing hucks and line	00 07 00
It To 2 old plow Chaines and a Iron barr and a P of old plough Irons all	01 01 00
It To a P of Cupples and a halfe peck all	00 02 06
It To one duz of napkins and 2 Table Cloths and a Looking glass	01 18 00
It To a P of markeing Irons and a Small putter bottle and a Cow bell all	00 03 06
It To a greet Iron† and an old Sword	00 05 00
It To a Churn and a Runlitt and 2 glass bottles	00 06 00
It To powder and Shoot and flents all	00 05 00
It To Cash	02 10 00
It To all his wareing Aparrill both Lining and wooling	10 00 00
	<hr/>
	407 14 00
It more found sence one pichforke	000 01 00

wee whose names are under written being Chossen by m^r william pabody Son to the Decessed m^r peabody to Inventory The Estate of the decessed m^r Pabody, have as above written prised it according to The best of our under Standing witness our hands the 30th day of December 1707

John Palmer
Edward : Richmond

* Sic.

† Gridiron ?

Bristoll ss In Little Compton febr'y 27th : 1707

m^{rs} Elizabeth Pabodie & her son william Pabodie Executors of the last will & Testament of m^r william Pabodie late of sd Little Compton Deceased Appeared before Nath^l Byfield Esq^r Judge of Probate of wills &c within the County of Bristoll & made Oath that the Inventory on the other side is the whole of the Estate the sd Deceased Dyed seized of and is Come to their Knowledge & when they know of more they will Reveale it bring it to the Register

John Cary Reg^r

N Byfield

March y^e 3^d 170⁷/₃ : In y^e 2^d Book folio 195 the above written is Entered By John Cary Reg^r

[EXECUTOR'S ACCOUNT.*]

The Accompt of william Pabodie of Littlecompton Executor of the last will and Testament of m^r william Pabodie late of sd Littlecompton Deceased

The said accomptant Chargeth himself with the Inventory of sd Estate upon Record which Amounts to the sum of 407=14=00

the Executor saith that He hath Received no Adition to the same by any debts Received

The Accomptant desireth allowance for the payment of funerall Charges & Legacies — viz :

To Sister Mary	00 01 0
To sister Mercey	00 01 0
To sister Martha	00 01 0
To sister Prissilla	00 01 0
To sister Sarah	00 01 0
To sister Ruth	00 01 0
To Hanah my sister	00 01 0
To sister Lidiah	00 01 0
To the heir of sister Elizabeth	00 01 0
To the husband of sister Rebeca	00 01 0
To the doctor	02 08 0
To digging the grave	00 06 0
To gravestones	00 13 0
To the inventory	00 05 0
To proving the will	00 15 6
To Recording the will	00 04 0
To one Rate	00 01 0
To three gallons of Rumm	00 12 0
To the Coffin	00 03 0

£ 06 17 6
william pabodie

* Transcribed from the original document.

Bristol ss

William Paybodye personally appearing before me Nathl Byfield Esqr Judge of the probate of Wills & Granting Admin. within s^d County of Bristol made oath to this Account that it is a Just & true Acco^t of his Administration of the Estate of his Father W^m Paybody deceased which being Examined is approved of and ordered to be of Record in Bristol this 7th day of Sept^r 1709

N Byfield

Entered in y^e 2^d Book folio : 268 & 269 : sept^r 13th 1709
By John Cary Reg^r

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 99.)

Ebenezer Hinkley Married with Sarah Lewes

Their Son Ebenezer born 10 Sept 1712

Daniel born 26 July 1714 & Deceas^d 8 of August 1714Another Son born 24 of Sept : 1715 & Deceas^d 27 of Sept 1715

& their Son Thomas born 27 July 1717

& his Daughter Susannah y^e 18 Ap : 1722their Son Samuel born y^e 7th Day of Sept 1727

Their Daughter Mary Hinkley Born April 12 1729

John Hinkley & Bethiah Lothrop Married July 1668

his Daughter Sarah born y^e Latter End of May 1669

his Son Samuel 2 February 1670

his Daughter Bethiah born y^e Latter End of March 1673his Daughter Hannah y^e Middle of May 1675his Son Jonathan y^e 15 of Feb 1677his Son Ichabod y^e 28 of August 1680his Son Gershom born y^e 2nd of April 1682Bethiah y^e wife of y^e above s^d John Hinkley Departed this Life July
10 day 1694y^e Above S^d M^r John Hinkley Deceas^d y^e 7th of Decem^r 1709his Daughter Bethia aboves^d Deceas^d 2nd Day of April 1715Ichabod Hinkley & Mary Goodspeed Married by M^r [illegible] 7 Jan
1701/2

his Daughter Mary born 27 of March 1704

Benjamin 19 [illegible] 1707

David y^e first of March 1709John 4 of Jan^{ry} 1710 11 & Decas^d [illegible] after

John born 7 of March 1712

Ebenezer his Son Born 7 July 1714
 Thankful born 1 August 1716
 his Daughter Mary Dyed March 1718
 Daughter Mary born 26 September 1718
 Mary Hinkley sd Ichabods wife Deceas'd 1 Octo 1719
 by his Second wife Mary Bassit y^r Daughter Thankful born Decem
 1722
 Samuel Hinkley Son of Ensign John Hinkley his Son John Hinkley
 was Born y^e 28 July 1700
 his Daughter Martha 8 March 1701

[p. 420] The Births of y^e Children of James Hamlin
 His Son Bartholomew Born y^e 11 of April 1642
 John y^e 26 of June 1644
 his Daughter Sarah y^e 7 of Nov 1647
 Eleazer y^e 17 of March 1649
 Israel y^e 25 of June 1652
 James Hamlin Ju^r and Mary Dunham Married 20 of Nov^r 1662
 Their Daughter Mary born y^e 24 Day of July 1664
 Their Daughter Elizabeth born y^e 13 Day of Feb 1665
 Their Son Eleazer & Daughter Experience born 12 April 1668
 Their son James born y^e 26 of August 1669
 Their Son Jonathan born y^e 3 of March 1670/1
 Their Son Unnamed born y^e 28 of March 1672 & Died y^e 7 of
 April 1672
 Their Son Ebenezer born y^e 29 Day of July 1674
 Their Son Elisha born y^e 15 of March 1677 & Died y^e 20 of Decem
 1677
 their Daughter Hope born y^e 13 of March 1679/80
 Their Son Job born y^e 15 Day of January 1681
 Their Son John Born y^e 12 Day of January 1683
 Elkanah Not Recorded *
 Mary y^e wife Died 19 Day of April 1715 aged 73 years *
 James Hamlin Ju^r & Ruth Lewes Married y^e 8 of October 1690
 his Daughter Mary born 24 of June 1691
 Their Daughter Ruth born 25 January 1692
 Their Son James born 17 of July 1696
 his Son Benjamin y^e 8 of November 1702
 David Hamlin his Son born In June 1708
 Hannah 17 of June 1709
 Job Born 25 June 1711
 Jonathan Hamlin & Esther Hamlin Were Married 6 of March 1705
 P^r Mr Russel
 his Children Born
 his Son Solomon Decem^r 5th 1705
 his Daughter Content Decem 12 1707
 Priscilla 13 July 1709

* On the margin.

- Zaccheus June y^e 17 1711
 Elkanah Hamlin In y^e Letter C
 Ebenezer Hamlin & Sarah Lewes Married 4 of April 1698 by m^r
 Russel
 his Son Ebenezer Born 18 March 1698/9
 his Daughter Mercy born 10 Sep 1700
 his Daughter Hopestil 23 July 1702
 his Son Cornelius y^e 13 June 1705
 his Son Thomas born y^e 6 of May 1710
 his Son Isaac Born 1 July 1714
 his Son Lewes born y^e Last Day of January 1718/19
 Eleazer Hamlin & Mehitable Jenkins Married About y^e Midle of
 October In y^e year 1675
 Their Son Isaac born y^e 20th Day of August 1676
 Their Son Joseph born y^e 20 of November 1680
 Their Daughter Mehitable born y^e 28 March 1682
 Their Son Shobal born y^e 16 of September 1695 *
 Isaac Hamlin & Elizabeth Howland Married 14 of Sep^r 1698 ♀ M^r
 Russel
 his Son Eleazer born 22 august 1699
 his Son Joseph born 4 June 1702
 his Daughter Elizabeth born Octo^r 1705
 Joseph Hamlin and Mercy Howland Married ♀ M^r Russel 27 April
 in y^e year 1704
 his Daughter Alice born 4 of February 1705
 his Son Seth born In March 1708
 Sarah Born April 4 1711
 & his Son Joseph Born y^e 10 of March 1715
 his Son Called Southward born 21 of May 1721
- [p. 421] John Hamlin & Sarah Bierser Married In August 1667
 his Daughter Melatiah born 1 of July 1668
 his Daughter Priscilla born 3 of April 1670
 his Daughter Sarah 1 July 1671
 his Daughter Martha born y^e Middle of Feb 1672
 his Daughter Experience born y^e Middle of April 1674
 Their Daughter Hannah born y^e Middle of Feb 1675
 his Daughter Hester born y^e 17 Day of March 1677
 Their Daughter Thankful born In Octo^r 1679 & Died In Octo^r 1683
 his Son John Born y^e 10 of march 1680
 his Son Ebenezer born y^e 12 Day of May 1683
 Abigail his Daughter born y^e 25 Day of April 1685
 his Son Benjamin born y^e 11 of Feb 1686
 William Hunter & Rebeca Besse Married 17 of Feb 1670
 Ebenezer Hamlin & Thankful Hamlin Married 11 of May 1710 ♀
 M^r Russel
 his Son Isaac born Latter End of Feb : & Died 7 Weeks after 1711

* This appears to have been changed from "1685."

& his Son Gershom born 19 July 1713
 their Daughter Thankful born 6 of aug : 1715
 Their son Nathan born June 29 in y^e year 1717
 & Ebenezer born Nov^r 26 1719
 & their Daughter Still born Last of Sep^t 1720
 Sam^l born January 7th 1722
 Dorcas June 5th 1727
 Timothy Sep^t 3rd 1728
 Elizabeth Nov 20 1730
 Daniel born April 2 1735
 Benjamin Hamlin & Hope Huckens Married May 29 1709 P^r Mr
 Russel
 his Daughter Rebecca born 17 of May 1711
 Shobal Hamlin his Daughter Jerusha born about y^e Middle of May
 1722
 their son Shobal 20 Sep^t 1724
 Their Daughter Elenor born y^e 18 Octo^r 1726
 his Son Joshua born 21 Day of august 1728
 Bartholomew Hamlin & Susannah Dunham married y^e 20 Day of
 January 1673
 Their Son Samuel born y^e 25 Day of Decem 1674
 Their Daughter Mercy born y^e 1st Day of June 1677
 Their Daughter Patience born y^e 15 Day of April 1680
 Their Daughter Susannah born y^e 16 of March 1682
 Their Daughter Experience born y^e 13 of Feb 1684
 Their Son John Born y^e 19 of June 1686
 Ebenezer born y^e 23 of March 1689
 Mary born y^e 23 of May 1691
 Their Daughter Bethiah born 26 of Novem 1693
 Their Daughter Reliance born y^e 30 Nov 1696
 the Above S^d Bartholomew Hamlin Deceas^d in y^e 63rd year of his
 Age In April 24th Day 1704
 his Son John Died 26 April 1705 aged 19
 Ebenezer Hamlin & Thankful Childs Married by Justice Joseph
 Lothrop 25 Octo^r 1722
 y^r Daughter Elizabeth born 1 Octo^r 1723
 Israel Hamlin had a Child that was born & Dyed in y^e year 1687
 his Daughter Thankful born y^e 24 of August 1689
 prudence born y^e Last of Octo^r 1692 1692
 his Son Israel Born 15 of March 1694
 his Son Joseph born 12 of September 1697
 Jemima 15 of August 1699
 his Son Jacob 28 of May 1702
 Ann Born y^e 10 of April 1706

[p. 422] The Births of y^e Children of Thomas Huckens with his
 Marriage
 Thomas Huckens Married With Mary Wells 1642

his Daughter Lydia born About y^e 4 of July 1644 & buried y^e 28 of
 y^e Same Month July
 his Daughter Mary born y^e 29 of March 1646
 Elizabeth born 27 of Feb 1647 & buried y^e 8 of December 1648
 Mary his Wife buried y^e 28 of July 1648
 & Tho^s Huckens & Rose Hyllier vid : Married 3 Nov 1648
 his Son John born About y^e 2 of August 1649
 his Son Tho^s y^e 25 of April 1651
 his Daughter Hannah 14 of Octo^r 1653 Died 13 Feb 1727
 his Son Joseph y^e 21 Feb 1655
 M^r Thomas Huckens was cast away y^e 9 of Novemb 1679 & Died in
 y^e 62 year of his age
 his Son Joseph Lost with him at y^e Same time aged 24 years 1679
 John Huckens & Hope Chipman Married 10 of August 1670
 his Daughter Elizabeth born y^e ult of Octo^r 1671
 his Daughter Mary born 3 of April 1673
 his Daughter Experience born 4 of June 1675
 his Daughter Hope born y^e 10 of May 1677
 John Huckens Dyed y^e 10 of Nov^r 1678 In y^e 29th year of his age
 Thomas Huckens & Hannah Chipman Married y^e 1 of May 1680
 Their Daughter Hannah born y^e 6th Day of April 1681
 Their Son Joseph born y^e 6th Day of Octo^r 1682
 Their Daughter Mary born y^e 13 Day of June 1684
 Their Son John Born y^e 4th Day of May 1686
 Their Son Thomas Born y^e 15th Day of January 1687
 Their Daughter Hope born y^e 21 Day of September 1689
 Their Son James born About y^e 20 Day of August 1691
 Their Son Samuel born y^e 19 Day of August 1693
 Their Son Jabez born y^e 20th of July 1696
 Hannah Huckens Died y^e 4 of Nov^r aged 37 years In y^e year 1696
 Hannah Huckens y^e Daughter of Thomas Huckens Deceas^d 29
 octo^r 1698
 his Son Jabez Deceas^d In y^e month of June 1699
 Thomas Huckens & y^e Widdow Sarah Hinkley were Joyned In
 Marriage by M^r Russel 17 of august 1698
 his Daughter Hannah Huckens by his second Wife born 22 august
 1699
 The births of y^e Children of Rose Hyllier by her Husband Hugh
 Hyllier
 Deborah Hyllier born at Yarmoth 30th of Octo^r 1643
 Samuel Hyllier born at yarmoth About 30 July 1646
 M^{rs} Rose Huckens Dyed being Aged About 71 years In y^e year 1687
 Abigail Hedge y^e Daughter of M^r John Hedge born 16 Nov^r 1700
 Hannah Hinkley y^e Daughter of Job Hinkley and Sarah Hinkley
 born y^e 23 Nov^r 1713
 & his Daughter Huldah born 26 Decem 1715

his Son Jedediah 4 of January 1656
 John y^e 14 of August 1659
 his Daughter Mercy Born 14 Nov 1666
 his Son Ralp 1 of October 1669
 Jedediah Jones Married With Hannah Davis 18 of March 1681
 his Son Shobal born 17 of July 1683
 Simon his Son y^e 5 of april 1685
 Isaac In April 1690
 Timothy In May 1692
 his Daughter Hannah In Sep^t 1694
 Matthew Jones Married With Mercy Goodspeed 14 January 1694*
 his Son Benjamin born y^e 5 of January 1690
 & his Son Ralph 5 of January 1692
 his Daughter Experience y^e 1 of March 1697
 Josiah y^e 14 of June 1702
 his Son Ebenezer y^e 6 of June 1706
 Ralp Jones his Daughter Deborah was born in y^a year 1696 Ult :
 March
 his Daughter Elizabeth 25 of Nov^r 1698
 his Daughter Thankful born 12 of April 1701
 Bethiah 9 April 1706
 his Son Cornelius born y^e 30 July 1709
 Abigail y^e Daughter of John Jones born y^e 18 of January 1698/9
 Mercy Jones born July 1700
 & his Son John Jones born 12 of Feb 1703
 John Issum & Jane Parker were Joyned In Marriage In Decem 1677
 his Daughter Jane born y^e 7 of Octo^r In y^e year 1679
 his Son John Born y^e 25 of August 1681
 his Son Isaac Born In Feb 1682
 his Daughter Sarah born In Decem 1684 †
 his Daughter Mary born In June 1687 †
 his Daughter Hannah
 his Daughter Patience
 his Son Joseph
 his Daughter Thankful
 John Issum Sen^r Departed this Life 3 Sep^t 1713
 Joseph Jones Son of Samuel and Mary Jones born y^e 9 June 1719
 & their Son Benjamin born y^e 14 June 1721

(To be continued.)

* Sic.

† "10 year too old" is written on the margin opposite these entries.

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from page 109.)

WE well knew likewise, that this dealing and friendship with the Dutch (though it was wholly sought of themselves) yet it would procure us envy from others in the land, and that at one time or other, our enemies would take occasion to raise slanders and frame accusations against us for it; therefore, to prevent their malice, as also to shew the sincerity of our dealing and our loyal and dutiful respect to his Majesty and the Honourable Council for New England; we sent their first letter (with our answer thereto and their reply to the same) unto the Council as may appear more particularly by our letters following.

*A letter to the Council of New England.**Right Honourable,*

WE held it our bounden duty to inform and acquaint your Lordships and Honours, with all such occurrences and matters of note as do here befall, and may any way concern the estate of this country, in either the good or hurt thereof, which, next his Majesty, stands under your honourable governments and protection; or which may in any sort, be worthy your wise and prudent considerations. May it please your Honours and Lordships to understand, that of late we received letters from the Dutch plantation, who using to trade near unto us, had order to stay for an answer from us; and the effect of their letters, being friendly and congratulatory, we answered them in like sort; since which time, we received another from them, but have had as yet no opportunity to give answer thereto. Their first letters were two,* but both one in effect and verbatim, so far as the proprieties of the tongues will bear; the French, with the copies both of our answer and their reply, we have here enclosed sent unto your Honour's view, that according to your honourable directions therein, we may govern ourselves, in our dealings with them. We further understand that for strength of men and fortification, they far exceed us, and all in this land. We cannot likewise forbear to complain unto your Lordships, of the irregular living of many in this

* The one in French and the other in Dutch.

land, who without either patent or licence, order or government, live, trade and truck, not with any intent to plant, but rather to forage the country and get what they can, whether by right or wrong, and then be gone: So as such as have been and are at great charge to settle plantations, will not be able to subsist, if some remedy be not provided, both with these and the inordinate course of fishermen, who begin to leave fishing, and fall wholly to trading, to the great detriment of both the small beginning here, and the State of England, by the unprofitable consuming of the victuals of the land upon these salvages: Whereas plantations might here better raise the same in the land, and so be enabled both to subsist and to return the profit thereof into England for other necessaries, which would be beneficial to the commonwealth. Our humble suits therefore to your good Lordships is, that you would take some such order, for redress herein, as shall seem best to your honourable wisdoms, for the relief of all the plantations in the land. So in all humbleness we commit ourselves to your honourable direction, and you to the protection of the Almighty, resting

Yours ever at commandment,

WILLIAM BRADFORD,

New-Plymouth, June 15, Anno 1627.

Governour, &c.

Another to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, touching the same subject.
Honourable Sir,

MY humble duty remembered; we have of late received letters from the Dutch plantation and have had speech with some of them; I hold it my duty to acquaint your Worship and the rest of the Honourable Council therewith, unto whom we have likewise writ and sent the copies of their letters, that, together with their and your honourable directions, we may know how to order ourselves herein: They have used trading there this six or seven and twenty years, but have begun to plant of later time, and now have reduced their trade to some order, and confined it only to their company, which heretofore was spoiled by their seamen and interlopers, as ours is this year most notoriously, of whom we have made some complaint in our letters to the Council, not doubting but we shall find worshipful furtherance therein. We are now upon concluding with our adventurers, and shall be put upon hard straits by great payments, which we are enforced to make, for sundry years, or else to leave all, which will be to us very difficult; and, to say the truth, if these disorders of fishermen and interlopers,

be not remedied, no plantations are able to stand, but will decay, whereas otherwise they may subsist and flourish: Thus in all humbleness I take leave, and rest,

At your service,

WILLIAM BRADFORD,

Plymouth, June 15, Anno 1627.

P. S. Besides the spoiling of the trade this last year, our boat and men had like to have been cut off by the Indians, after the fishermen were gone, for the wrongs which they did them, in stealing their skins and other abuses offered them, both the last year and this; and besides they still continue to truck pieces, powder and shot with them, which will be the overthrow of all, if it be not looked unto.

BUT I will now return to prosecute other letters out of England, touching our business and success thereof.

A letter of Mr. Shirley's.

To his worthy and loving friend, Mr. William Bradford, Governour of Plymouth, in New-England; these.

Thrice worthy and beloved Sir,

I HAVE received your letter of the 26th of May, by Mr. Gibs and Mr. Goff, and with all the barrel of skins according to the contents; for which Mr. Beauchamp and I got a bill of store, and so took them up and sold them together at £78 12s. sterling, and since, Mr. Allerton hath received the money, as will appear by the account. It is true as you write, your engagements are great, not only the purchase, but you are yet necessitated to take up the stock you work upon, and that not at 6 or 8 per cent. as it is here let out, but at 30, 40, yea and some 50 per cent. which were not your gains great, and God's blessing on your honest endeavours more than ordinary, it could not be that you should long subsist, in the maintaining of and upholding of your worldly affairs: And this your honest, wise, and discreet agent, Mr. Allerton, hath seriously considered and so deeply laid to mind how to ease you of it, as I know it hath much troubled him: He told me you were contented to accept of me and some few others, to join with you in the purchase, as partners; for which I kindly thank you and all the rest and do willingly accept of it; and though absent, shall willingly and readily be at such charge as you and the rest shall think meet; and this year am contented to forbear my former £50 and two years increase for the adventure, both which now

makes £80, without any bargain or condition for the profit, you (I mean the generality) standing to the adventure outward and homeward: Now (not that I would seem to boast or seek for undeserved praise) I have persuaded Mr. Andrews and Mr. Beauchamp to do the like; so as you are eased of that high rate you were at the other two years, I say we leave it freely to yourselves, allow us what you please and as God shall bless: I purpose, God willing, to be at charge of sending over a man or two; and so doth Mr. Andrews and now Mr. Beauchamp; for what course I run he desireth to do the same; and though he have been or seemed somewhat harsh heretofore, yet, now you shall find he is new moulded.

I also see, in your letter, your desire I should be your agent or factor here; truly Mr. Bradford and our worthy Governour, far be it from me to flatter you (for I profess to hate it) I have ever esteemed and found you so faithful, honest and upright men, as I have even resolved with myself (God assisting me) to do you all the good that lieth in my power; and therefore if you please to make choice of so weak a man, both for abilities and body, to perform your business, I promise, the Lord enabling me, to do the best I can, according to those abilities he hath given me, and wherein I fail, excuse me and blame yourselves, that you made no better choice; now, because I am sickly and we are all mortal, I have advised Mr. Allerton to join Mr. Beauchamp with me in your deputation, which I conceive to be very necessary and good for you; your charge shall be no more for it is not your salary makes me undertake your business: Sir, for your love and good counsel to my kinsman, I acknowledge myself much engaged unto you, I pray you be still the same, for I know he hath much need of it.

[The rest being news, and of sundry passages about the Parliament; I omit as not pertinent to my purpose, it was concluded as followeth.]

Thus fearing I have been troublesome in relating of things, I cease, heartily desiring the long continuance of your good health to the pleasure of the Lord, and commending you and yours, and all God's faithful people wheresoever, unto the guidance and safe protection of the Almighty, ever resting

Your faithful loving friend,

JAMES SHIRLEY.

London, Nov. 17, Anno 1628.

BEING thus deeply engaged, and a few only of us being bound to make payment of all, yea in a double bond; for

besides our formal bonds, it was our credits and honesty, that made our friends rest and rely upon us, assuring themselves, that if we lived and it was possible, we would see them have their monies: Therefore we thought it our safest and best course to come to some agreement with the people, to have the whole trade consigned to us for some years; and so in the time to take upon us, to pay all the debts and set them free: Another reason which moved us to take this heavy burthen upon our shoulders was, our great desire to transport as many of our brethren of Leyden over unto us, as we could, but without this course we could never have done it, all here being (for peace and unity's sake) made joint purchasers with us, and every one thereby had as much interest as ourselves; and many were very opposite here against us in respect of the great charge: Again we well knew, that, except we followed our trading roundly, we should never be able to do the one or the other; therefore we sought means to have our patent enlarged, and to have some good trading places included therein; that if we could not keep them thereby wholly to ourselves, yet that none should exclude or thrust us wholly out of them, as we well knew that some would have done, if we now had not laid hold of the opportunity: Therefore Mr. Allerton was sent over to prosecute these things, and to acquaint those few of our friends in England, whom the year before were joined purchasers with us, what agreements we had made and concluded with our people, and for what ends, and so to offer them to be our partners in trade and the whole business; writing our letters unto them for that end.

The copy of the covenants made with the people here followeth; after the which were signed by them, we made division of the cattle and other things, every one having according to their proportion of shares, and so were set free from all engagements and debts, they resting wholly on our heads.

ARTICLES of agreement between the Colony of Plymouth in New England of the one party; and William Bradford, Captain Miles Standish, and Isaac Allerton, and such others as they shall take as partners and undertakers with them, on the other party, made the —

First, it is agreed and covenanted betwixt the said parties, that they the said William Bradford, Captin Miles Standish, and Isaac Allerton, and such others as they shall take unto them, have undertaken, and do by these presents covenant and agree to pay, discharge and acquit the said colony, of all the

debts, both due for the purchase, or any other way belonging to the same, at the day of the date of these presents.

Secondly, the abovesaid parties are to have and freely enjoy the pinnace, the boat at Manamett, and the shallop, called the Bass Boat, with all other implements to them belonging, that is in the store of the company; with all the whole stock of furs, fells, beads, corn, wampampeak, hatchets, knives, &c. that is now in the store, or any way due unto the same upon account.

Thirdly, that the abovesaid parties have the whole trade to themselves their heirs and assigns, with all the privileges thereof, as the said colony doth now, or may use the same; for six full years to begin the last of September next ensuing.

Fourthly, in further consideration of the discharge of the said debts every several purchaser, doth promise and covenant yearly to pay, or cause to be payed, to the abovesaid parties, during the full term of the said six years, three bushels of corn or six pounds of tobacco, at the undertaker's choice.

Fifthly, the said undertakers shall, during the aforesaid term, bestow £50 per annum in hose and shoes, to be brought over for the colony's use, to be sold them for corn, at 6s. per bushel.

Sixthly, that at the end of the said term of six years, the whole trade shall return to the use and benefit of the said colony, as before.

Lastly, if the aforesaid undertakers, after they have acquainted their friends in England with these covenants, do (upon the first return) resolve to perform them, and undertake to discharge the debts of the said colony according to the true meaning and intent of these presents, then they are (upon such notice given) to stand in force, otherwise all things to remain, as formerly they were, and a true account to be given to the said colony, of the disposing of all things according to the former order.

This agreement was by these subscribed; for some would not subscribe, and some were from home.

William Brewster,	Cudbert Cudbers,	William Palmer,
Stephen Hopkins,	John Adams,	Exper. Michell,
Francis Eaton,	Phineas Pratt,	Edward Bangs,
Jona. Brewster,	Stephen Trasie,	Samuel Fuller,
Manas. Kempton,	Edward Doty,	Robert Hicks,
Thomas Prince,	Joshua Pratt,	John Howland,
Anthony Anable,	Stephen Dean,	John Billington,
John Shaw,	Wm. Wright,	Peter Brown,
William Bassett,	Francis Cook,	John Fance.

The names of the undertakers, were these following, for the three before mentioned made choice of these other, and though they knew not their minds before (many of them being absent) yet they did presume they would join with them in the thing, as afterward they did.

William Bradford,	John Howland,	<i>And these of London</i>
Captain Standish,	John Alden,	James Shirley,
Isaac Allerton,	Thomas Prince,	John Beauchamp,
Edward Winslow,		Richard Andrews,
William Brewster,		Timothy Hatherly.

(To be continued.)

ISAAC² HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

ISAAC² HOWLAND (*John*¹) died at Middleborough, Mass., on 9 March, 1723/4*, and his widow Elizabeth died at the same place 29 October, 1727, in the seventy-fifth year of her age.*

Isaac's will is recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume IV, pages 408 and 409, and the inventory in Volume V, page 6. The inventory is the only original document left in the files and this has been used in making the copy here presented. It is somewhat worn and the copy has been perfected from the record.

[ISAAC² HOWLAND'S WILL.]

[IV : 408] Know all men by these Presents that I Isaac Howland Sen^r of the Town of middleboro In y^e County of Plymouth In New : England Being at this Present Time weak : & under Bodily Infirmitys yet of Sound & Perfect memory & understanding (Blessed be God for It) Do make & ordain this to be my last Will & Testament to Continue forever firm & Inviolable. Imprimis . I give & Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Elisabeth Howland all my Houshold Stuff of all Sorts for Her Improvement during Her Life : & to dispose of among Her Children as Shee Shall See cause : I also give unto my s^d wife Two Cows also She Shall have y^e use & Improvement of

* Mayflower Descendant, V : 38.

one Room of my dwelling House . which Room She Pleaseth during Her widdow : hood Item . I give & Bequeath unto my Son Seth Howland, all that my Lott of Land : whereon I now dwell Except that Part thereof which I have formerly given to my Son Nathan by Deed : also I give to my Son Seth my dwelling House Barn & outhouses & fences on s^d Land : Excepting y^e use & Improvement of y^e afores^d one Room given to my wife during Her widdow : hood as afores^d : also I give to my Son Seth : my thirteen acres & one third Part of an acre of Land . Butting upon y^e west Side of y^e River . In y^e Little Lott Men^s Purchase, also I give unto my Son Seth all my Stock of Neat Cattle, Jades & Swine, Except y^e afores^d two Cows : also I give unto my s^d Son Seth, all my Tools & Cart & Ploughs, & all other Tackling for y^e Team also I give unto my Son Seth all y^e Debts due unto me. & my will is that He Shall Pay all my Just Debts & funeral Charges : & my will Is that my Son Seth Shall Pay as a Legacy unto my two Son^s Isaac & Nathan, To each of them thirty Pounds : & unto my four Daughters Priscilla Bennett Jael Southworth, Susannah Wood & Hannah Tinkham to each of them Twenty Pounds Either In money, or good Currant Pay at money Price the one half thereof within one year after my decease, & y^e other half thereof within one year after my wifes decease . also my will is that my Son Seth Shall Pay unto his mother ten Pounds a year, yearly during Her widdow : hood Either In money or good Currant Pay at money Price, & also he Shall keep for His mother two Cows : during y^e whole Time of Her widdow : hood : & that he Shall find Her Firewood Cut & brought to y^e Door So much as She Shall have occasion for during Her widdowhood. Item : I give & Bequeath unto my Son Isaac Howland all my Right & Interest In y^e Lands & Swamps In y^e Sixteen Shilling Purchase. & In assawamsett Neck. & also one third Part of my Six acre Lott of meadow at winnatuxett meadows. Item . I give & Bequeath unto my Son Nathan Howland my fifty acres of Land, being two five & twenty acre Lotts Butting upon y^e great River In y^e Six & twenty mens Purchase & also my Lott of Cedar Swamp In s^d Purchase, & also my five acres & a Quarter of Swamp Land lying on y^e beach Islands at Raven Brook In s^d Purchase, & also my one half of five acres & half of meadow In y^e upper meadows In s^d Purchase : and my will is that all my armes & ammunition Shall be Equally divided amongst my afores^d three Sons and my will is that my Son Seth Howland Shall be Sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament : Thus Hoping

that this my last will & Testament will be Performed according to y^e true Intent & meaning thereof : I Committ my [409] my Body to y^e Dust & my Soul to God that gave It. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand & Seal this Sixth day of Febuary anno Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & Seventeen Eighteen.

Signed Sealed & declared Isaac Howland Sen^r (Seal)
by y^e above named Isaac
Howland Sen^r to be his
Last Will & Testament
In y^e Presence of us.
Jacob Tomson
Joseph Vaughan
Jonathan Inglee.

Plym : ss : april 6th 1724 Before Isaac Winslow Esq^r Judge of y^e Probate of Wills &c the within mentioned Jacob Tomson & Joseph Vaughan made oath that they were Present & did See y^e within named Isaac Howland Sen^r Sign & Seal & heard him declare y^e within written to be His last will & Testament & that when he So did he was of a disposing mind and memory according to y^e best of their Judgements

as attests Nathaniel Thomas Register

att y^e Time aboves^d Jonathan Inglee made oath before y^e aboves^d Judge that he was desired by y^e within named Isaac Howland to Sett his Hand as a witness to y^e within written Instrument . & to y^e best of His Judgement he heard him declare that y^e within written was His will & that He then was of a disposing mind to y^e best of his Judgement . as attests

Nathaniel Thomas Register

Isaac Winslow Esq^r Duly appointed & Comissionated to be Judge of y^e Probate of wills & for granting of administration In y^e County of Plymouth within y^e Province of y^e Massachusetts Bay In New : England. To all to whom these Presents Shall Come Greeting. Know yee that on y^e 1st day of June In y^e year of our Lord 1724 Before me at Marshfield In y^e County afores^d The Will of m^r Isaac Howland late of middleboro In y^e County afores^d deceased . to these Presents annexed was Proved approved & allowed : Who having while He Lived & at y^e Time of His death goods Chattels Rights or Credits in y^e County afores^d & y^e Probate of s^d Will & Power of Comitting administration of all & Singular the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of

y^e s^d deceased, & also y^e Hearing Examining & allowing y^e accompts of y^e Same by virtue thereof appertaining unto me. The administration of all & Singular y^e goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e s^d Deceased & His will In any manner Concerning is hereby Comitted unto Seth Howland Son of y^e s^d deceased & Sole Executor In y^e Same will named : Well & faithfully to Execute y^e s^d Will & to administer y^e Estate of y^e s^d Deceased according thereunto; & to make a true & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular y^e goods Chattels Rights & Credits of y^e s^d Deceased & to Exhibit the Same Into y^e Registry of y^e Court of Probate for y^e County afores^d at or before y^e first Day of august next Ensuing : & also to Render a Plain & true account of His s^d administration upon Oath.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Sett my Hand & y^e Seal of y^e s^d Court of Probate : Dated att marshfield afores^d the Day & year first above written

Isaac Winslow

[ISAAC² HOWLAND'S INVENTORY.]

an Inventory on the Estate of M^r Isaac Howland of Middleburro Sen^r Latly Deceased both Reall & personall which he Dyed Seized of & is as followeth

Impr ^s his wearing Cloaths	08	15	00
his arms	01	15	00
his money	06	00	00
His Homstead with 13 acres in a neck of Land Called beaver Dam neck	540	00	00
Two acres $\frac{3}{4}$ of meadow in the upper meadows	07	00	[00]
Two acres of meadow in Winnetuxit meadows at Cedar Swamp with a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a beach Island at	25	00	00
in the Sixteen Shilling purchase Cedar Swamp at	10	00	00
in s ^d purchase forty four acres at	04	00	00
Twenty five acres in S ^d purchase at	08	00	00
assawamsit Lot with 2 acres & $\frac{1}{2}$ in S ^d Sixteen Shilling purchase	16	00	00
one bond of 30 [£] Due to him	16	00	00
4 new milch Cows at	30	00	00
one new milch heifer at	18	00	00
3 farrow Cows at	04	00	00
T[wo old] oxen at	10	00	00
Two young oxen at	13	00	00
one two year old heiffer & 4 year old C[attle]	10	06	00
one horss & Saddle	06	10	00
Ten Swine in the woods at	07	12	00
Eleven Sheep with Six Lambs at	03	10	00
	05	00	00

to a bed & bedding at	09	06	00
to wooll at	01	00	00
to malt & worsted Combs at	01	09	00
to a table & two Sickles at	00	12	00
to a bed & a Chest at	05	10	00
to a tub box & barrells	00	10	00
to a bed & bedding with bedstead & trundle-bedstead & warming pan	10	00	00
to a table & Joynt Stools & table linen & an old Chest at	02	00	00
to pillow beirs & a Chest & four Chairs	01	05	00
to brass Koettles & brass Skillits	04	00	00
to pewter platters & all other pewter vessels	02	00	00
to Iron potts Kettles & trammels	03	01	00
a table wooden Dishes & tinn vessels	00	15	00
traies tubs & old barrells & Spining Wheels	01	03	06
a hatchell old Cards & old Shears	00	09	00
Cart & plow tackling axes & howes at	04	04	00
flax at	00	04	00
to Books	0	14	0
five bushells of barley	1	0	0
12 bushells of oats	1	10	0
11 bushells of wheat	3	10	0
Indian Corn	4	05	0
Indian Corn at	1	15	0
hay	2	05	0
Iron Crow an Iron Dog & a howe	0	09	0

Trully taken by us the Subscribers June y^e 6th 1724

John Bennet

William Thomas

Ebenezer Sprout:

September the 17: 1724

The abovenamed John Bennet William Thomas and Ebenezer Sprou[t] made oath that the above and within written is a Just and equall apprisement of the Estate of Isaac Howland late of Middleborough in the County of Plimoth deceased according to the best of their Judgment.

Before Isaac Winsl[ow Judge of] Probate since added of Debts due to th[e Estate]

from Peter Benet

[1: 17 0]

from Ichabod Padock

0: 5: 0

[December y^e 17th] 1724.

[Seth] Howland Executor named in the last Will and Testament of his father mr Isaac Howland late of Middleborough in the County of Plimoth Deceased; made oath that the Inventory

herein presented is a tru and perfect Inventory of the Estate of his father the s^d Isaac Howland as far as is Come to his knowledg and if more hereafter appears he will also give it in.
Before Isaac Winslow Judge of Probate

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER,
FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN
HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 20.)

- [p. 19] Sam^{ll} Seers's Isaac baptized on Oct : 13. 1723.
Joshua Seers, & Jonathan Seers's Wife admitted Oct : 20. 1723.
John Mayos Prince, Baptized on Oct : 27. 1723.
Mercy Marick admitted Feb : 16. 1723/4
Joseph and Benjamin Freemans Wives admitted on March 1. 1723/4.
Joseph Freemans children viz : Thatcher, Elizebeth, Joseph, Lidea, Rebekka, and Thomas baptized on March 8. 1723/4 When also Edward Bangs Elizabeth was baptized.
On March 15. 1723/4. Benjamin Freemans Desire, Rebecka, Temperence, Benjamin, Sarah, and Fear, were all baptized.
Thomas Crosbies Simon Baptized on Apr : 12. 1724.
Mercy Lord admitted May 3. 1724.
John Freemans Elisha & Joshua Seers's Joshua Baptized on May 24. 1724.
Nath^{ll} Freemans Wife admitted on June 7. 1724.
- [p. 20] Nath^{ll} Freemans Prince, Mary and Lemuell baptized on June 14. 1724. And also at y^e Same time Scotoway Clarks Ebenezer.
Benjamin Hopkins's Wife admitted on Aug : 16. 1724.
Eleazer Crosby and his wife admitted on Aug : 30 1724: his children, viz : Kezia, Rebekka, Eleazer, Silvanas, Phebee, Isaac and Mary baptized on Sept : 13. 1724.
Georg Weeks's Elizabeth baptized on Sept : 20. 1724.
Benjamin Hamlins Lidea baptized on Oct : 4. 1724
John Taylors John also at y^e same time.
Joseph Hopkins and his Wife admitted on Oct : 11. 1724. the next Sabbath their Children baptized viz : Isaac, Joseph, Jonathan, mary and Hanna.
Jonathan Bangs's Mary baptized on Nov : 8. 1724.
Ruth Daughter to Sam^{ll} Crosby & Seth Son to Wm Crosby baptized on March 14. 1724/5.
- [p. 21] Isaac Son to Benjamin Freeman baptized on Apr : 4. 1725.

- Zebulun Son to Matthew Gage baptized on Apr : 11. 1725.
 Nath^l Son to Chill : Foster baptized on Apr : 18. 1725. and at y^e
 same time Sam^l Seers's Seth baptized.
 Judah Berries mercy baptized on May 2. 1725.
 Joseph Mayos Thomas Baptized on May 9. 1725.
 Dan^l Halls Lot, and Hatsull Freemans Jonathan baptized on May
 16. 1725.
 Captain E. Houses Daughter Fear baptized on May 30. 1725.
 Dorcas Pain (now Ginkins) dismissed to Barnstable East chh on
 June 6. 1725.
 Jonathan Cobs Wife dismissed to us from Barnstable on June 13.
 1725
 Andrew Clarks Eunice Baptized on June 13. 1725.
 Elisha Hamlins Elizabeth and Ebenezer Berries Ebenezer baptized
 on July 25. 1725.
 John Whings Thankfull baptized on Aug : 22. 1725.

[p. 22] On Sept : 5. 1725. a vote was passed in y^e chh y^t it is the
 duty of this chh to exercise a watch over and care of all the
 children of it so long as they continue within our reach; and
 in case they any of them fall into morall scandall, we own they
 ought to be laid under Admonition for it, unless their speedy
 repentance prevent the occasion for their being so.

The chh was herwith told y^t it was an utter inconsistency to exercise
 discipline toward y^e children in case of scandall, and yet to
 deny them the priviledge of baptisme for their children; and
 accordingly advised not to rest in an implicit faith respecting
 their children, but to study the the scriptures wherby to find
 y^e extent of the Covenant relating to them.

Nath^l Maricks Wife admitted on Sept : 12. 1725. on y^e next
 Sabbath were bapized her children, viz : Gideon, Priscilla,
 Ruth, Allice, Benjamin and Sarah.

Jonathan Seers's Son Jonathan also at y^e same time.

John Makers Son Joshua baptized on Oct : 3. 1725.

[p. 23] John Mayos son Benjamin baptized on Oct : 10. 1725.

Ebenezer Seers's Desire baptized on Oct : 17. 1725.

John Snowes Hanna baptized on Dec : 19. 1725.

Thomas Crosbies Elizabeth Baptized on Feb : 6. 1725/6.

Eleazer Crosbies Sarah and Joshua Seers's Nath^l baptized on March
 20. 1725/6.

On Apr. 10. 1726. John Seers's Heman Sam^l Burges's Mary and
 Judah Halls Enock baptized.

On May 15. 1726. Mercy Daughter of Mr John Freeman,
 made her publick confession . . . with expressions of sorrow
 . . . asking forgiveness &c :

Wherupon the chh voted to forgive her, and accept her again into
 their favour, on condition of a future gossell-becoming conver-
 sation.

Sam^{ll} Crosbies and Jabez Lewises Wives admitted on May 29 1726.
W^m Crosbies Hulda & Jabez Lewis's Thomas Baptized on June 5.
1726.

[p. 24] Scotoway Clarks Seth baptized on June 26. 1726.

Jonathan Cobs Benjamin Baptized on July 24. 1726.

John Paddocks Elizabeth Baptized on Aug : 21. 1726.

Joseph Hopkins's Nathan Baptized. on Aug : 28. 1726.

Hatsul Freeman admitted Oct : 2. 1726.

Sam^{ll} Hopkins's Theodore Baptized on Nov : 27. 1726.

John Snowes Enos baptized on Jan : 15. 1726/7.

John Whings Phebe baptized on Jan : 29. 1726/7.

Nath^{ll} Crosbies Moses baptized on March 12. 1726/7.

Benjamin Freemans Isaac baptized on March 26. 1727.

Judah Berries Experience Baptized on Apr : 9. 1727.

Benjamin Freeman admitted on Apr : 16. 1727.

Isaac Chase's Judah baptized on May 7. 1727.

On May 7. 1727. Voted by y^e Chh that as y^e children of this chh ought to have chh watch exercised toward them; so they also ought to [p. 25] have y^e priviledge of baptisme for their children; on these conditions (1) that they doe explicitly and publickly own y^e covenant, in which y^mselves and theirs are included, according to Gen : 17. 7. (2) y^t they, in case of any scandall y^t any of y^m fall into, doe give publick evidence of their repentance therfor. (3) that they solemnly promise to bring up their children, if continued to them, in y^e nurture and admonition of the Lord.

John Gages Son Sam^{ll} baptized on June 4. 1727.

Hanna Daughter of Deacon Crosbey admitted June 4. 1727.

Joseph Paddacks Hanna baptized on June 11. 1727. w^c was consequent on both y^e Parents having owned y^e covenant &c :

Ralf Chapmans wife, and the Wife of Thomas Crosby son of John, admitted on July 2. 1727.

July 9. 1727. Thomas Crosbies Tabitha baptized.

Jabez Snow and his Wife and Thomas Crosbys Wife all admitted, and y^e last baptized on July 16. 1727.

[p. 26] Jabez Lewis admitted and baptized on July 23. 1727.

Jabez Snows Elizabeth baptized on July 23. 1727.

Edward Bangs s Sarah baptized on July 30. 1727.

John Fletchers mary baptized on Aug : 13. 1727.

John Mayos Hanna baptized on Aug : 27. 1727.

Seth Bangs and his Wife made their publick confession on Aug : 27. 1727.

[p. 28] Ebenezer Pain and his Wife admitted on Sept. 17. 1727.

Ebenezer Pains Patience, Joseph, Rebekka, mary and Hannah all baptized on Oct : 1. 1727.

Jabez Snowes Mark and Ebenezer Kings Heman baptized on Oct :
15. 1727.

Matthew Gages W^m baptized on Nov : 26. 1727.

Joseph Mayos Abigail baptized on Dec : 3. 1727.

Chillingsth Fosters Jerusha Thomas Crosbies Mary & John Makers
Buzzel, all baptized on Dec : 10. 1727.

Hatsul Freemans Sarah baptized on Dec : 17. 1727.

Jonathan Bangs s son Elisha baptized on Dec : 24. 1727.

Kezia Stone admitted on Dec : 31. 1727.

Watson Freemans Wife admitted on Feb : 11. 1727/8.

[p. 29] Watson Freemans Elkana, and Phebe baptized on March 10.
1727/8.

Jabez Lewis's Sarah baptized at the above Date.

Ebenezer Nicorson & his Wife admitted; and their Daughter Mary
baptized . on March 24. 1727/8.

John Snowes Phebee baptized on Apr : 7. 1728.

The Widow Tucker, and Seth Bangs and his Wife all admitted on
Apr : 28. 1728.

Widow Tuckers John, Isaac, and Seth baptized, may 12. 1728.

Seth Bang's s Chipman baptized on May 19. 1728

Thomas Crosby of John, and Sarah Crosby of Deacon, both admitted
on May 27.* 1728.

Jonathan Cobb Sam^l Baptized at y^e Same time.

Heman Stones wife received from Barnstable east Chh on June 2.
1728.

Jonathan Seers's Joseph baptized on June 2. 1728.

Ebenezer Bangs and his Wife made their publick confession
on June 16. 1728.

[p. 30] W^m Maricks desire of baptism was signified to y^e chh on
June 16. 1728. they were also minded that he was more then
barly adult when his mother was admitted to full comunion;
y^t y^e chh were to be as eyes to their Pastor, so far as y^t if they
knew any thing in his conversation y^t might be a just barr to
my procedure they should signifie it. I also added y^t they were
minded of these things y^t so there might be no uneasiness after-
ward in case he should be admitted to Baptisme.

No objection was made by any one, and accordingly, he having
professed subjection to y^e New Covenant, was admitted to y^e
Ordinance of Baptise the next Lords day.

Heman Stone's Edward baptized on July 7. 1728.

Lieu : Nicorsons Wife dismissed to y^e Chh in Chatham July 7. 1728.

John Baker admitted July 14. 1728.

Nath^l Clarks Wife admitted and baptized on July 28. 1728.

Seth Clark made his publick confession Aug : 25. 1728.

* Probably an error for "26."

[p. 31] Joshua Seerss Mary . John Wh[*illegible*] Joseph, and W^m Crosbies Mercy all Baptized on Aug : 25. 1728

Voated by y^e Chh on Aug : 25. 1728. That persons y^t stand not related to this Chh as Children of it, yet publickly and solemnly professing subjection to the terms of the New Covenant; with Submission to the Government of Christ in this Chh; promising, when they offer their children to Baptisme, to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord; and, in case of Scandalus Sin past, Suitably manifest repentance therfor; these with their children Shall be admitted to the ordinance of Baptisme.

Mary Lincoln admitted on Sep : 1. 1728

On Sept : 15. 1728. Jeremiah Baker (who, So far as I know stood heretofore in no relation to any particular Chh, was Baptized; having first expressed his compliance with the following Covenant. Viz. [p. 32] You doe solemnly profess, as in y^e presence of God his holy Angells and this assembly to accept and Submit to the only living and true God, as your God; the Lord Jesus Christ as your Saviour, Prophet, Priest and King, the holy Spirit as your guide and Comfortor.

You also promise to attend y^e Ordinances and Submit yourself to y^e Government of Christ in this particular Chh; tho you be not, at present Satisfied in conscience, as to that of Coming up to y^e Ordinance of the Lords Supper.

Joshua Hinkleys Wife admitted and their son Thomas baptized on Nov : 3. 1728.

Ebenez^r Pains Ebenezer baptized, & Eleazer Crosbies Patience, both on Nov : 10. 1728.

Ebenez^r Nicorsons Hanna baptized Nov : 17. 1728.

[p. 33] Gershom Phinnies Wife admitted on Decem : 1. 1728.

Lot Grayes, John, Lidea, Lot, Mary and Mehittabell all Baptized Dec : 1. 1728, upon their Fathers owning y^e Covenant.

Gershom Phinies Gershom baptized on Dec : 29. 1728.

Bathsheba King admitted, Jan : 5. 1728/9.

Benjamin Hopkinss Sam^l baptized on Jan : 12. 1728/9.

John Flechers Hanna baptized on Jan : 19. 1728/9.

John Freeman and his Wife dismissed to Rochester chh, about ys time.

Ebenezer Kings Joanna baptized on March 16. 1728/9.

Joshua Bangss Wife and Thomas Hopkinss Wife Admitted on : [March] 23 1728/[9]

Joshua Bangs s Nathan, Than[k]full Joshua & Thomas all b[ap]tized. [on] March 30. 1729.

Watsons Freemans Sarah baptized [a]t y^e Same time.

Gershom Phinies Lazarus baptized on Apr : 6. 172[9]

(To be continued.)

HOWES WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

THE wills and inventories of Thomas¹ Howes, Captain Thomas² Howes and the latter's widow, Sarah (Bangs) Howes, all of Yarmouth, are important links in the chain of evidence which proves that Mary, the widow of Thomas¹ Howes, became the third or fourth wife of Governor Thomas Prence and survived him. The literal copies here presented were made from the second, third and fourth volumes of the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF THOMAS¹ HOWES.]

[II : II : 31*] The Last Will and Testament of m^r Thomas howes of yarmouth late Deceased; exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the seaventh of March 1665 on the oath of; M^r Anthony Thacher and Mistris Elizabeth Thacher his wife

I Thomas howes weake in body but of sound memory Doe this 26 Day of September Ann^o : Dom : 1665 Doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament in maner & form following first my Will is that my three sonnes Joseph Thomas and Jeremy have and hold the lands; both upland and meddow which I have formerly given to each of them and alreddy put each of them in possession of; To them and their heires and assignes for ever; together with all waies and easments unto them and each pticulare psell of them as now they have them; without any Interruption or molestation of any or each of them or any their assignes; further my will is and I Doe give unto Mary my wife my Dwelling house with all other my outhousings whatsoever with all the Lands now in my Posession During her life unlesse shee Change her Condition by marrying her selfe after my Decease unto another man; and then shee shall have onely the thirds of them; And my will is that shee alsoe have all my moveable goods both within and without after my Debts bee payed att her Dispose for her use and benefitt; provided shee Dispose and give the remaine of them; att her Decease or marriage unto my said Children but in such and such proportions as shee shall see meet; And my will is and I Doe give and bequeath unto mine eldest sonne Joseph after; mine and my said wives; Decease all that feild now comonly called the new feild; and all my meddowes therunto adjoining unto the little brooke that runs Downe towards the nine acres point; and one halfe pte of the necke called Simpkins necke; from the Cart path as now goeth through the

* Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

swamp into the said necke on a straight line to the Easter end of the Townes meddow (viz) the easter end and alsoe that meddow which was formerly Sturgises together with all waies and easments with the bounds both uplands and meddow; and every pte and psell of them as now they are; and I Doe give and bequeath by this my last Will and Testament unto Thomas my second son after mine and my wifes Decease my now Dwelling house with my outhouses and orchyard and all the land according as the old fence went Downe to the nine acres springe on the north west side of the said fence to my son Jeremyes feild with the other pte of said Necke Called Simpkins necke and four acres of meddow lying and being betwixt the Towne meddow and Ryders meddow; and all the meddow on the Northwest of the said Ryders meddow to the Reedy Creeke together with such waies & easments to the said lands and meddowes and every pte and psell of them as now they are; provided and my will is that in Consideration of this legacy my said son Thomas teach or cause to bee taught my grandchild Samuell the Trad of a Cooper; and alsoe att such time as the said Samuell is twelve yeares old hee the said Thomas pay unto him the said Samuell one mare of three yeares old; and alsoe keep and maintaine from time to time the said Dwelling house in good repaire During my said wifes life or widdowhood; And I Doe give and bequeath unto Jeremiah my youngest son all the upland from the old barrs beyand the barne on the southwest side the said old fence Downe to the nine acres Creeke or little brooke before mencioned and all the meddow that lyeth and is between his meddow now in his posesion and the aforsaid Reedy Creeke together with the waies and easments to the said lands and every pte and psell of them as now they are; and the rest of my lands whatsoever not heer nominated and bequeathed I give and leave to my wife to bee Desposed of and given unto my said Children as shee pleaseth att or before her Decease; And I make and ordaine my said wife sole exequitrix of this my last Will and Testament; and I Doe Intreat and appoint my beloved frinds M^r Anthony Thacher and Robert Denis as feofees in trust to see to the pformance of this my last Will and Testament In witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand the Day and yeare abovewritten

In the p'sence of
Thomas Thornton
Anthony Thacher

Thomas howes

These abovewritten being read unto m^r Thomas howes the Testator after hee had Considered of the same hee Did the sixt Day of the eight month 1665 owne and acknowldgid that it was his last will and Testament in the p'sence of m^r Anthony Thacher Mistris Elizabeth Thacher and his owne wife

Testa Anthony Thacher

Elizabeth Thacher her Eli : marke

And further Desired that wheras hee had eight acres of meddow in the meddowes att the basse pond rivers mouth; That the Comittees would exchange it for six acres late Willam Nicarsons lying in the meddowes within Nobscusett beach and if they would Doe it; hee then gave the said six acres unto his son Joseph after his and his wifes Decease;

[fol. 33] A true and pfect Inventory of all the goods Cattles and household stuffe of m^r Thomas howes Deceased as it was taken and Apprised the eighteenth of October Ann^o : Dom : 1665, by us whose names are heer underwritten

Impr: in the Parlour 1 feather bed bolster pillowes and its furniture both linnine and woolen with a bedstead &c:	15	00	00
Item all his wearing apparrell	11	10	00
Item 1 Table board and frame & forme with six Chaires 4 Cushen and one Chest &c:	04	00	00
Item 1 smale silver bowle 2 silver spoones 1 silver Dram Cupp and a paire of gold waights	03	00	00
In the Closett 1 Case of bottles some butter with other lumber	01	10	00

In the Kitchen

Item 1 short Table 2 formes a kneading trough 1 Jack 2 spitts a paire of rackes an Iron barr & 2 rackhookes and other lumber	08	10	00
Item 4 potts 5 kettles 1 Dripping pan a spice-morter a posnett with skilletts Chaffing Dish and other smale things	09	10	00
Item in pewter 1 bason and yoare six platters 1 great Candle sticke with flagons and other Dishes and potts	04	10	00
Item in earthen Dishes wooden platters trays pailles &c:	01	05	00
Item in Armes and Amunition as 3 guns a Case of Pistolls & holsters 1 saddle and furniture one halbert a sword and belt powder & shott	08	00	00
Item in tooles as addes Coopers tooles plow irons cheines and other old Irons with spades shovels howes and other things not named	03	15	00

In the little Chamber

Item 1 bedsted bed & bolster pillowes & bedclothes both linnine and woolen with its furniture	10	00	00
Item 1 sidebedsted with flocke bed bolster & other bedclothes	02	00	00
Item 1 smale Chist 2 smale boxes a smale case 1 trunke with som smale things not worth the naming	01	10	00
Item 3 paire of sheets 6 pillow beares 3 Table clothes napkins and other linnine	10	00	00
Item 2 bibles & other bookes	02	00	00

In the Dary

Item 1 butter cherne milke vessells Cheesfatts scales & waights a caske of viniger salt sope powdering tubb with sturgion, and other tubbs & lumber & a few apples	08	02	00
Item in another roome a trundle bedsted with tubbs & basketts mault shoes and bootes and other smale things not named	01	19	00

	up in the Chamber			
Item	spining wheelles yerne an hatchell 2 bedsteds a flockbed bolster & bedclothes old barrells Tobaco a saddle & other lumber	06	09	00
Item	in wheat rye pease Indian Corne and other graine & a fann	20	00	00
Item	a Cart and wheelles & boards and plow	04	00	00
Item	7 hives of bees	03	10	00
Item	in an outhouse old tubbs barrells & other lumber not worth the nameing	02	02	00
Item	in Cattle as 2 mares 1 horse 1 Colt	24	00	00
Item	4 Cowes 1 bull 1 steer 5 heiffers & steers 4 yearlinges one Calfe 2 oxen & 13 sheep	68	10	00
Item	hoggs & piggs & poultry & c:	09	02	00
		<u>242</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>00</u>
Item	besides in Desparate Debts Due from the Indians and others not named & some Debts which hee owed when hee Deceased as alsoe the house and lands not appraised by us			
	his Debtes Due to bee payed by him are			
Item	to m ^r John Winslow	05	08	08
Item	To Thomas huckens	07	14	00
Item	To John Gorum	07	06	7½
Item	To the widdow Davis	02	00	00
Item	To Isacke Wells	01	00	00
Item	To Nathaniel Bassett	00	10	00
		<u>23</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>3½</u>

Mistris Mary howes widdow : and the relict to the above mentioned m^r Thomas howes seni^r: was sworne to the truth of the abovewritten Inventory The 26 of february 1665,

Before me Thomas hinckley Assistant

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF THOMAS² HOWES.]

[III : II : 85*] To all Christian People to whom these p^rsents shall come Thomas howes of the Towne of yarmouth in the Collonie of Plymouth in New England sendeth Greeting And further know yee that I the said Thomas howes being Called and Desired to Goe forth to warr in the p^rsent expedition; against the Indians Called Narragansetts; and forasmuch as such a servis exposeth p^rsons to Danger of life I doe therfore make and Declare my last will as followeth; I bequeath the whole Dispose of my body and soule to the Lord of heaven and earth on whom I Desire to Depend and trust to the Death; and Respecting; this Temporall estate wherwith the lord hath blessed mee my will is That Sarah my Loveing wife shall have the sole Disposing of my whole estate; both of Lands housing and Goods During the time of her widdowes estate to her owne use and benefitt; shee Giving out and paying such portions and legacies to my Children in time and manor heer specified; I

* Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

Doe Give my two sonnes Thomas and Jonathan all my estate of lands and housing to be equally Devided betwixt them two; but incase the Child which my wife is bigg withall be a son then my will is that the whole of my lands and housing to be equally Devided betwixt the three brothers; alsoe my will is that incase either of my sonnes Die before hee Comes to age of twenty and one yeers except hee be Married then his p'te of my land and housing be equally Devided; betwixt the other two brothers; alsoe if either of my sonnes Die without Issue; hee or they shall Dispose his or their p'te of my lands and housings to my Children or some of them or their Children; That is to be understood the brothers or their sonnes;

Item I Doe Give to my two sonnes Thomas and Jonathan and my two Daughters Rebeckah and Sarah and the Child my wife is now Great withall twenty pounds a peece that is each of them twenty pounds a peece and incase either of my Daughters Decease before Marriage; then her legacy to be equally Devided betwixt the other two; and also if either of my sonnes Die before the Attaine to twenty one yeers of age then his Legacye to be equally Devided betwixt the other two brothers or if but one son shall live hee to have the whole;

I Give to Elizabeth the Daughter of my brother Sparrow which Liveth in my family the sume of fifteen pounds; and incase shee Die before shee be married or attaine to twenty yeers of age then her Legacye to returne to my Daughters;

Be it Knowne that my will is that my Loveing wife shall have and Injoy the one halfe of my Now Dwelling house; with the benefitt of one halfe of my lands orchyards and meddowes; That is to say the house Lotts and the Meddowes and Lands on Simpkins Necke; During the time of her widowhood; But be it alsoe knowne; that if my wife Change her widdowhood and Marry againe, then I Doe Give to her the sole Dispose of one third p'te of my movable estate and the benefitt of halfe my lands orchyards and meddowes; That is my Dwelling house lott; and the Land and meddow; In Simpkins neck as is above expressed; but not then to hold; the posession of the halfe of the house; unlesse my Children & frinds betrusted, see it most Convenient; and what shall remaine of the other two third p'tes of my estate after Debts and legacyes are payed shalbe Devided equally amongst my Children;

Be it alsoe Knowne that my will is that my Mother Prence Injoy without molestation During her Naturall life the house shee Now lives in with the orchyard belonging therunto; and to pay a bill my mother hath under my hand bearing Date the 15th of the 11th 1675

And finally I Doe ordaine and appoint and make Sarah my loveing wife sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; and Doe Desire my loveing frinds and bretheren Jonathan Sparrow Jonathan Banges Jeremiah howes and John Thacher to be healpful therin, To her as need may require; In witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale this fifteenth of January 167 $\frac{5}{8}$

Be it further knowne that before the signeing and sealing this p^rte was brought in that the legacyes above mensioned shalbe payed and Delivered to the legatees either att the time of Marriage or att the age of twenty and one yeers,

In the p^rsence of
Benjamin howes
John Thacher

Thomas Howes and a (seale)

John Thacher made oath to this will this 14th of August 1677
before mee

Thomas hinckley Assistant;

[p. 86] In Inventory of the estate of Capt : Thomas howes of yarmouth lately Deceased taken this taken this 26 Day of December 1676, as followeth;

	£* 000 09
Impr : his wearing apparrell	15 00 00
Item Armes and amunition	08 03 06
Item to Table linnine	02 19 06
Item to pillowbeers 19 ^s 4 paire of sheets 4 [£] & one holland sheet 1 [£] 10 ^s	06 09 00
Item to the bed and beding in the Parlour bedsteed Curtaines & vallence	011 16 00
Item to the trundle bed beding and bedsteed	05 02 00
Item a Cobbord 3 [£] 10 ^s the table 1 [£] 10 ^s a form and stooles 12 [£] 6 ^s *	05 12 06
Item 2 Chests and a box three Cushens all 1=19 & 5 Chaires 10 ^s	02 09 00
Item a halbert 10 ^s bookes 1 [£] 3 ^s 6 ^d	01 13 06
Item a looking Glasse 5 ^s a ffishing line 2 ^s a baskett and hour Glasse	00 13 00
Things in the kitchen	
Item a pot and pothookes and tramells and the Iron barr they hange & fier slice all	01 06 06
Item an Iron kettle and a pott a spitt & a frying pan	01 00 00
Item a brasse kettle a skillett a Candlesticke warming pan & lanthorne	02 09 00
Item a Chaffish * Dish tining ware earthen ware and pewter all	02 10 08
Item Cash and plate	01 11 00
Item spoones trayes pailles a Corn ffann a Grindstone & winch	000 17 03
Item a brasse pott a sifting trough & Chest and little Table a table a paire of Scales	001 06 06
Item a paire of stilliyards spinning wheeles sives Cards	01 13 00
Item Coopers tooles and a plow Chaines	01 17 06
Item to Carte & wheeles plow and yoakes and Chaines all att	02 05 00
Item sythes hoes axes and other old Iron things all att things in the Chamber	01 10 09
Item a bed & bedsteeds and beding	04 05 00

* Sic.

Item a pillion & Cloth a saw woole & yarne meale baggs & Tobacco	02	17	00
Item to flax undressed 10 ^s and some other lumber	00	14	00
Item 35 bushells of Rye 5 ^l 00 ^s 6 ^d wheat	08	10	00
Item 12 bushells of barley 1 ^l 10 ^s in Indian Corne 55 8 ^l 5 ^s *	10	01	00
Item 7 Cowes and a halfe & 4 oxen & other young Cattle & sheep & horses & swine	44	03	00
Item Indian Debts as appears by booke	45	02	010
Item housing lands and meddowes	26	00	00
Item a quarter prte of a shallop	19	00	00
Item feather bed and severall vessells & lumber in the Dairy	02	10	00
Item 2 hundred and an halfe of board	00	12	00
	<hr/>		
	476	00	09

By us Joseph howes
Gershom hall;

Sarah the Relict of the said Capt : Thomas howes made oath to the truth of this Inventory this 19 of June 1677

Before me Thomas hinckley Assistant ;

More of the estate that was prepared and sent to markt in porke and beeffe barley butter hides & tallow	040	18	03
More a Debt Due att Boston	01	06	00
Item more a hand vise and Debts Due from the towne	05	14	00
	<hr/>		
	47	18	*04

By severall Debts Due and payable from the estate as wee find more about	02	10	00
	<hr/>		
	42	03	*04

Gershom hall
Joseph howes

[THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF WIDOW SARAH HOWES.]

[IV : II : 37†] I Sarah Howes the relict of Cap^t Thomas Howes of yarmouth in New Plymouth Deceased being weake in body but of perfect understanding & memory Do this 26 Day of february 168 $\frac{3}{4}$ make this my last will & Testament as followeth, first my soul I bequeath to god that gave it me, and my body to the grave in Decent buriall and for my two young Children my will is that my son Jonathan shall have forty shillings to be improved for his teaching to read write and Cipher & y^t in Convenient time he be at y^e Discretion of y^e overseers to my late husbands will, put to learne some sutable Trade, & my will is y^t my Daughter Sarah Do live with her sister Rebecka and that she shall have twenty shillings to be improved for her more perfecting in reading & also my will is y^t Elyzabeth Sparrow y^t now Dwells with me shall have twenty shillings of my estate, and y^t after my Just Debts be paid that then what remains of my estate shall be equally Devided to my fower

* Sic.

† Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories.

Children viz : Thomas, Jonathan, Rebeckah and Sarah ; lastly my will is & I Do request my loveing Bretheren Jeremiah Howes and Jonathan Baings whome I Do appoint Constitute impower to be executo^s to this my will ; in witnes whereof I have here set my hand & seal y^e Day & yeer above written

Signed sealed in presence of

John Thacher

Jonathan Russell

The mark of

Sarah Howes (Seal)

It was also y^e will of y^e above said Sarah Howes Widdow y^t her two Daughters Rebeckah & Sarah should have her Aparrell equally Devided betwixt them two, though I mist them to enter it in y^e will above written

John Thacher

on y^e oath of m^r John Thacher acknowledged in Court

Attested Ψ be* Nathaniell Morton Secretary

M^r Jonathan Russell above mentioned made oath also to y^e p^rbate of this bove mentioned will this 3 of Aprill 1683

before me Tho : Hinckley Gov^r

An Inventory of y^e estate of M^{rs} Sarah Howes y^e Relict of Cap^t Thomas Howes both Deceased taken this 17 of march $\frac{8}{3}$ by us

	£	s	d
Imp ^r 4 oxen . 7 Cowes, 13 young Cattle all at	46	00	00
to 3 mares & one horse 4 ^l 15 ^s . 16 sheep . 4-2-6-	08	17	06
to 14 swine 4 ^l 18 ^s Cart & wheels yokes plough & Tacklings	08	12	00
to Coopers Tools axes howes sickles Augurs	01	07	00
to Armes & amunition 6 ^l 2 ^s 2 ^d a spitt tramble slice & tongs	06	19	02
to A bar of Iron in y ^e Chimney 5 ^s a Cubbard 3 ^l	03	05	00
to the great Table forme & Joynt stools halfe a Corne fan	01	14	09
to A third p ^r t of a grinstone & winch 2 ^s 8 ^d - 2 Chests 14 ^s	00	16	08
to A great Chest box sifting Trough old chest 7 chairs 2 Cushions	02	07	00
to a Cubbord cloth 4 ^s a looking glass 3 ^s 6 ^d y ^e bedsted in y ^e parlar	02	17	06
to Curtains & vallens bed bolster & pillow rug and blanketts	06	03	00
to the trundle bedsted bed bolster Coverlid & rug	04	10	00
to the bedsted in y ^e chamber bed bolster pillows Coverlid & rugs	03	06	00
to 14 sheets 5 ^l 13 ^s Towells & table linnen & pillowbees	08	18	05
to a Cubbord Cloth 4 ^s bed Ticking 20 ^s blue linnen 4 ^s a Coverlid	01	19	00
to a Cloak wastcoat : & breeches & a pair of gloves	06	05	00
to books 7 ^s Cotoses * 5 ^s a brush 2 pair of Cards a bridle bitt	01	00	10
to a hand baskett & yarne : & horse furniture	01	10	06
to spinning wheeles 5 ^s 6 ^d 2 Iron potts & pothooks	01	01	00
to 2 skilletts 2 brass Kettles a warming pan & scales	02	19	00
to a brass scumer Candlestick lanthorne box iron	00	09	06

* Sic.

to, severall peices of pewter spoons & frying pan	02	12	11
to, tining ware Earthen ware little sive & trenchers	00	11	09
to, pailles traies meal sives earthen ware and lumber in ye leantoo	00	19	02
to, a great belmettall pot & two sythes	00	13	06
[p. 38] to 40 bushells of Indian Corne 10 of Rye 2 & $\frac{1}{2}$ of pease 2 of wheat	07	08	00
to ffeathers Cotton wool & lumber in ye Chamber	01	04	06
to flax bags pork beefe & bacon hogs fat & Malasses	02	13	09
to Her wearing aparrell	12	10	05
to severall things she brought from Boston when she was last there for her selfe unmade up	03	11	07
to Cash and plate	08	14	06
to a smalle Trunk & peper	00	07	06
to Debts Due to ye estate 5 [£] 8 ^s 10 ^d & by Indian Debts 27 [£] 6 ^s 11 ^d	32	14	09
	195	02	11
to one y rd & quarter of Kenting 3 ^s 6 ^d & a horse 1 [£] 15 ^s	01	18	06
to Debts Due from ye estate	06	19	06
to more Debts Due from ye estate	1	2	0
to more one flax brake	0	4	0

Joseph Howes
Garsham Hall

on ye oath of m^r Jerimiah Howes

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 95.)

Hipzibah Hall born 24 of July 1749

Abigail Hall born 2 of No^v 1754

Joseph Hall born 15 of May 1757

Barnabas Howes and Lois his Wife the Births and Names of their Children as follows.

Kimbal Howes born 5 of Febr 1751

Sparrow Howes born 28 of June 1752

Barnabas Howes born 10 of May 1755

Phebe Howes born 17 of May 1758

Enos Howes born 10 of May 1761

Betty Howes born 29 of August 1764

Daniel Hall and Priscillai his Wife the Births and Names of their Children as follows.

Phebe Hall born 18 of August 1749 died 24 of August 1759

by his second Wife Jerusha

Daniel Hall born 15 of July 1774

Edmund Hall and Ziporah his wife the Births and Names of their Children

Edmund Hall born 9 of Feb 1749.50

Isaiah Hall born 17 of Oct 1752

Dinah Hall born 11 of Nov 1754

Ezra Hall born 16. of Dec 1756

Enoch Hall born 15 . of June 1759

Henry Hall born 1 Dec 1761.

Stephen Kelley and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of their Children

Temperanc Kelley 21 of March 1742

Stephen Kelley born 26 of July 1746

Jeremiah Killey born 30 of Sep^r 1748

William Killey born 15 of April 1751

Daniel Killey born 16 of Aug. 1755

James Kelley born 9 of Aug^t 1765

[p. 19] John Hall and Elizabeth his wife the Births and Names of their Children are as follows

John Hall born 21 of April 1753

Nathan Hall born 5 of Sep^r 1756

Ebenzer Hall born 22 of March 1759

Mary Hall born 10 of May . 1761

Benjamin Hall born 28 of April 1763

Elizabeth Hall born 2 of April 1765

Bersheba Hall born 4 of March 1767

Joshua Hall born 14 of Jan. 1771

Zaccheus Howes and Thankfull his wife the Births and Names of their Children are as follows

Abner Howes born 5 of May 1750

Abigail Howes born June 6 . . 1757

Thankfull Howes born 14 of June 1767

Samuel Eldredge and Sarah his wife the Births and names of their Children follows

Levi Eldredge born . 27 of Sep^r 1753

by his Second wife Lydia

Eli Eldredge born 12 of Aug^t 1756

Sarah Eldredge born 28 . of Dec 1757

Lydia Eldredge born 2 Sep . . 1760

Keziah Eldredge born 13 March 1764

Relianc Eldredge born 5 of April 1762

Samuel Eldredge born 18 of March 1767

Daniel Eldredge born 1769*

Rebecca Eldredge born 1769*

Mary Eldredge born 14 of Feb^r 1773

Anna Eldredge born 21 of Feb. 1776

Daniel and Rebecca Eldredge born . . 3 of July 1769

Jonathan Howes and Rebecah his Wife The Births and names of their Children is as follow[s]

Nathan Howes born 1 of Jan . . 1756

* "14 of Febr 1773" was written and then crossed out.

Henry Howes born 3 of Jan^r 1757
 Betty Howes born 1 of Feb^o 1760
 Abigail Howes born 6 of Sep^r 1765
 Ruth Howes born 20 of Nov^r 1767

[p. 20] Simeon Baker and Sarah his Wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Sarah Baker born 27 of May 1749

Simeon Baker and Jonathan Baker born 20 of August 1751.

Hattle Killey and Hannah his Wife a Record of the Births and Names of their Children.

Dinah Killey born 12 of July 1746

Lydia Killey born 9 of August 1751

Anna Killey born 8 of Nov^r 1749

Experience Killey born 21 of May 1753

Deborah Killey born 19 of Jan^r 1756

Lucy Killey born 1 of April 1757 and died

Lucy Killey born 18 of Feb^r 1761

Hannah Killey born 27 of March 1759

Sylvia Killey born 26 of April 1763

Hattle Killey born 7 : of Dec : 1765

Amey Killey born 15 of August 1767

John Wing Killey born 23 of Decr. 1768

Cyrenius Killey born 19 of Febr. 1770

Nathaniel Sears and Deborah his wife the Births and names of their Children

Deborah Sears born 16 of Feb^r 1750

Anna Sears born 10 of July 1751 died Jun 10 1753

Anna Sears born 16 of Oc^r 1753

Jerusha Sears born 28 of . July 1756

Nathaniel Sears born 15 of Feb 1758

Lot Sears born 25 of No^r 1761

Achsah Sears born 25 of April 1767 died 25 of May 1768

[p. 21] Abner Chase and Debrah his wife the Birth and names of their Children as follows

Priscillah Chase 1 of July 1750

Lydia Chase born 16 of May 1752

Elisabath Chase born 29 of May 1754

Nathan Chase born 10 of Jan .. 1756

Anthony Chase born 8 of July 1758

Deborah Chase born 26 of Dc^r 1760

Thomas Chase born 13 of No^r 1769

Abner Chase born 7 of Jan .. 1764

Oen Chase born 13 of Sep . 1771

Mehetible Chase born 15 Sep^r 1767

Allen Bangs and Rebeccah his wife the Births and names of their Children as follows

Jonathan Bangs born 13 of Feb . 1755

Joseph Bangs born 5 of July 1757
 Phebe Bangs born 17 of Aug .. 1758
 Jonathan Bangs born 19 of July 1760
 Allen Bangs born 22 of April 1765 died Oct 1765
 Zenas Bangs born 3 of May 1763
 Allen Bangs born 15 of Aug .. 1770
 Jonathan Crowel and Phebe his wife the Births and names of their
 Children as follows
 Oliver Crowel born 3 of Jan^r 1756
 Jonathan Crowel born 3 of Aug . 1757
 David Crowel born 19 of Aug .. 1759
 William Crowel born 19 of Aug . 1761
 James Crowel born 15 of Nov^r 1763
 Aaron Crowel born 22 of May 1766
 Anthony Crowel born 3 of July . 1768
 Isaiah Crowel born 23 of Sep^r 1770
 Ebenezer Crowel born 23 of Dec^r 1772
 Isaac Crowel born 4 of July 1775
 Phebe Crowel born 19 of June 1779

[p. 22] Abner Crowel and Sarah his wife the Births and names of
 their Children is as

Selvanus Crowel born 17 of Nov^r 1755
 Abner Crowel born 24 of Jan .. 1754
 Heman Crowel born 14 of June 1758
 Sarah Crowel born 5 of Oct 1761
 Zilpha Crowel born 25 of June 1764 and died June 16 1767 ..
 Eleazer Crowel born 15 of Sep .. 1766
 Judah Crowel born 19 of Oct 1769

[p. 23] Thomas Crowel and Mercy his wife the Births of their Chil-
 dren is as follows

Shubal Crowel born 10 of March 1754
 Michael Crowel born 26 of Dec^r 1756
 Temperanc Crowel born 14 of May 1758
 Joseph Crowel born 20 of Feb^r 1761
 John Crowel born 26 of Aug .. 1763
 Samuel Crowel born 18 of March 1767
 Barnabas Crowel born 18 of May 1769
 Mary Crowel Born 7 of June 1773
 Theodate Crowel born 9 of Oct 1775
 Israel Nickerson and Hannah his wife the births and names of their
 Children is as follows
 Israel Nickerson born 2 of Sep . 1741
 James Nickerson born 17 of Feb .. 1744
 Patience Nickerson born 16 of Feb 1749
 Jasher Crowel and Deliveranc his wife the Births and names of their
 Children are as follow[s]
 Hersy Crowel was born 21 of July 1755

Seth Crowel born 16 of Oct 1757
 Abigail Crowel born 16 of Oct 1759
 Jasher Crowel born 14 of Aug .. 1760
 Deliveranc Crowel born 9 May 1764
 Amos Crowel born 15 of Oct 1766
 Seth Crowel born 10 of Dec 1769
 William Howes, and Mary his wife the Birth and names of their
 Children
 Isaiah Howes born 31 of July 1757
 Noah Howes born 11 of Aug . 1760
 Achsah Howes born 29 of April 1765
 Nehemiah Howes 6 of Jan .. 1770

[p. 25] Timothy Baker Keziah his wife the Births and names of
 their Children

Mary Baker born 24 of Aug .. 1754
 Eleazer Baker born 10 of July 1756
 Timothy Baker born 18 May 1758 and died March 16 1760
 Timothy Baker born 27 of April 1760
 Davis Baker born 12 Sep .. 1762
 Kezia Baker born 12 of Dec 1764
 Joshua Baker born 25 of Nov 1766 and died 12 Jan^r 1767
 Luke Baker born 28 of March 1770
 Abigail Baker born 19 of March 1776
 Judah Baker and Mary His wife the Births and names of their
 Children
 Jane Baker born 8 of June 1761

(To be continued.)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 159.)

[JOHN JENNEY'S WILL AND INVENTORY.]

[fol. 50] 1644 The last Will and Testament of John Jenney of
 Plymouth gent lately Deceased exhibited to the gen^l Court
 the fift of June in the xxth yeare of the now Raigne of our
 Sov^aigne Lord Charles Kinge of England &c.

I John Jenney of New Plymouth in New England being
 sick and weake in body but through Gods speciall goodnes in
 pfect memorie Do thinke meete to settle that estate the Lord
 in mercy hath bestowed on me according as I conceive hee

requireth at my hands. And therefore Do ordaine this my last will and testament. And therefore haveing bequeathed my soule to God that gave it and my body to the earth whereof it is I do give unto my eldest sonne Samuell Jenney a Double porcon of all those lands I stand possessed of or have right unto wthin the Government of new Plymouth my will being pformed next of all I give unto Sarah my loveing wyfe whom I ordaine my Executrix my Dwelling house and Mille adjacent together wth all the lands thereunto belonging, my will being that shee freely and fully enjoy it together wth all other my moveables goods and chattells so long as God shalbe pleased to continue her life except such as I shall after Dispose of or shee shall willingly and freely part wth to any our children according to my will and Desire Alsoe whereas Abigaile my eldest Daughter had somewhat given her by her grandmother and Henry Wood of Plymouth aforesaid is a suter to her in way of marriage my will is that if shee the said Abigaile will Dwell one full yeare wth m^r Charles Chauncey of Scittuate before her marriage (pvided he be willing to entertaine her) that then my said Daughter Abigall have two of my cowes and my full consent to marry wth the said Henry Wood And in case m^r Chauncey be against it then I would have her dwell wth m^{rs} Winslowe of Careswell the said terme of one yeare ffurther as I have given to my eldest sonn Samuell a double porcon of all my lands whatsoever after the death of his said mother so also I give him a Double po^rcon of my whole estate wth the rest of my children viz^t John Abigall Sarah and Susann My will being that after the death of my said wyfe my house and mill and other my lands and goods be sold or valued to the utmost they are worth and that the estate be equally Distributed amongst my said children Samuell John Abigall Sarah and Susan as followeth, Samuell to have a double pcon and the rest of them eich a single & equall porcon of the same Last of all I do ordaine my worthy friends m^r W^m Bradford now Goveror of Plymouth and m^r Thomas Prence of the same the Ov^rseers of this my last will and testament and Do give eich of them a paire of gloves of five shillings price And in witnes that this is my Will I have hereunto sett my hand & seale the xxviiith of December Anno Dm 1643.

Witnesses hereunto

John Jenney (seale)

Edward Winslowe

Thomas Willett.

William Paddy.

A true Inventory of all the goods chattells and cattells w^{ch} were m^r John Jenneys lately Deceased taken and apprise by Willm Paddy and Nathaniell Sowther the xxvth Day of May

	£	s
Inpris two cowes	10	06 08
It one three yeres old heiffer	04	13 04
It iiiii ewe sheepe	06	00 00
It one ewe sheepe	01	00 00
It three weather sheepe	02	05 00
It 1 cow calfe	00	12 00
It three oxen	19	00 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	43	17 00

In the chamber ov^r the parlor

It i little feather bed & two bouldsters	01	00 00
It i pillow	00	02 06
It ii blanketts	00	10 00
It i pere of old sheets	00	05 00
It i old chest	00	02 00
It i new sheete	00	06 00
It 5 fine old sheets	01	05 00
It 5 paire of old sheets at 5 ^s 4 ^d	01	06 08
It 8 pillow beers at 20 ^d	00	13 04
It i halfsheete & a peece of old linnen cloth	00	03 00
It i table cloth	00	04 00
It 9 old napkins at 4 ^d	00	03 00
It a little towell & old linnens	00	02 00
It i old trunck	00	00 08
It a baskett w th Dressed hemp in it	00	02 06
It x ^{lb} of feathers	00	06 08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	06	12 04

In the Parlor

It vi sett cusheons	00	10 00
It a feather bed and furniture to yt 3 old blanketts i old greene rugg & curtaine	3	10 00
It an old warmeing pann	00	02 06
It a chest	00	02 00
It 9 napkins at 6 ^d	00	04 06
It 4 fine old napkins	00	02 00
It i long towell	00	01 08
It 2 Diap cloths	00	01 04
It 8 course napkins	00	03 04
It old linnen table cloths	00	04 00
It i seeled chest	00	06 08
It a short carpett	00	03 00
It a carpett	00	06 08
It his wareing apparell	03	00 00
It 5 yards cotton Darnix 5 ^s a black hatt 12 ^s	00	17 00

It a chaire table 4 ^s & a featherbed tick 16	01 00 00
It 2 beere barrells & other lumber	00 04 00
It 3 silver spoones	00 15 00
	<hr/>
	08 04 08
[fol. 51] In the Dwelling house	
It i smale globe	00 02 06
It Cartwright on the Rehemist testament	00 08 00
It m ^r Downams workes	00 08 00
It i old bible	00 01 00
It other old bookes	00 04 00
It a kneadeing trough & cover	00 08 00
It 2 joyne stooles i forme and a chaire	00 07 06
It i spinninge wheele	00 04 00
It 3 old peecs a pistoll & a paire of bandeliers	01 10 00
It 3 salts & 2 smale pewter cupps	00 03 00
It 2 quart potts & a pint pott	00 06 04
It x peecs of pewter 3 ² ¹ & 3 porringers	01 15 04
It x peecs more of pewter 24 ¹	01 04 00
It 3 smale latten pans	00 01 06
It i larg latten pan	00 01 00
It a pewter bottle	00 00 02
It 3 smaler kettles	00 11 00
It a bras cover	00 00 03
It a smale bras pann	00 12 00
It 2 larg bras kettle 21 ¹ at 16	01 08 00
It i copper kettle 21 ¹ at	01 01 00
	<hr/>
	10 16 07
It i larg copper kettle	01 05 00
It i frying pann	00 02 00
It a skimmer and an old bras ladle	00 00 08
It a bras candlestick	00 01 06
It a bras posnett	00 02 00
It a larg iron pott	00 10 00
It 4 other iron potts broken & maymed & a posnet	00 16 00
It i iron kettle	00 05 00
It a fire shovell & a paire of tonges	00 02 00
It 3 paire of pott hooks	00 02 00
It 2 paire of pott hangers	00 05 00
It for trees payles & other lumber	00 05 00
It a black bill	00 01 08
	<hr/>
	03 17 10
[fol. 52] In the Dary house.	
It 8 earthen panns & potts & tubbs	00 05 00
It 3 trees & a kimmell	00 02 06
It an earthen bason	00 00 02
It a churne	00 02 00
It a cheese presse	00 02 06
	<hr/>
	00 12 02

In the chamber over the house.

It two bed steads	00 12 00
It a feather bed & boulster & two pillowes	02 00 00
It i old rugg and a blankett	00 06 00
It i paire of sheets	00 07 00
It i smale seacanvas feather bed & boulster w th cotton	00 12 06
It iiiii old blanketts	00 12 00
It 2 pillowes & pillow beers	00 07 00
It i joyned table	00 12 00
It i longe wheele	00 04 00
It 2 old axes	00 02 00
It i smal adds & other old iron	00 07 00
It 2 old netts	00 05 00
It an old cartrope	00 02 00
It 2 jarrs tubs & old baskets & lumber	00 05 00
It a paire of steeleyards	00 06 08
It 18 bushells of wheate	03 12 00
It vi bushells of barley	01 04 00
	<hr/>
	11 16 02

Without Doores.

It 3 yeokes	00 07 06
It a paire teases for a single oxe	00 02 06
It i old Harrow	00 01 06
It i old weane and wheeles	04 00 00
It 2 cheanes & a broken one	00 14 00
It i old plow an ov ^r worne coulter & share & hooke	00 09 00
It a broken sith a clevis pin & old saw & a yeoke & fork	00 01 00
It i boate vi ^z x ^s whereof she* hath a third pte	02 03 04
It ii bushells & a peck of wheate	00 09 00
It iii bushells & a half of barley	00 14 00
It 5 pecks of peas	00 05 00
It i bushell of oates	00 02 00
It to receive for the salt panns	08 06 08
It 5 sides at tanning	04 10 00
	<hr/>
	22 05 06

Sum totall 108^e . 03^s . 03^d.

Nathaniel Sowther
William Paddy.

[fol. 52] Debts owing by the Testator.

It To Samuuell Chaundler	05 10 00
It To m ^r Paddy	04
It To Thom Pope	00 07 00
It To John Barnes	03 00 00
It To John Yeonge	01 02 00
It To Richard m ^r Chanceys man	00 04 00

* Sic.

It To Josias Cooke	00 10 00
It To m ^r Gray	00 16 00
It To Samuel Jenney	05 00 00
It To James Hurst for John wood	00 03 00
It To Giles Rickett	00 08 00
It To Henry Wood	01 00 00
It To Richard Smyth	02 00 00
It To Richard Sparrow	00 15 00
It To the Apothecary for Phisick	00 10 00
It funerall charges 30 ^s & pbat of the will &c	01 16 00
It for mending the mill & morters & planks	00 12 00
It more to Thomas Pope	00 07 00
It To ffrancis Cooke	01 10 00

[On folios 53 to 59 inclusive is found the inventory of Elder William Brewster, which we have already printed, in Volume III, pages 15 to 27.]

(To be continued.)

THE SETTLEMENT OF CAPTAIN JONATHAN² ALDEN'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CAPT. JONATHAN² ALDEN (*John*¹) died at Duxbury in February, 1696/7, and his estate was settled 7 January, 1703/4, on the widow Abigail and three sons and three daughters. The only original papers in the probate files are the bond of the administratrix (which is not recorded) and the inventory, which have been used in making the transcripts here presented. The letter of administration, the inventory and the settlement were recorded in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, page 255, and Volume II, page 28.

[I : 255 *] William Bradford Esqr Commissionated &c for the Granting of the Probate of wils and letters of Administration within y^e County of Plimouth &c. To Abigail Alden Relict and Widdow of Cap^t Jonathan Alden late of Duxboro Deceased Intestate Trusting in your Care and fidelity I do by these

* Plymouth County Probate Records.

presents Commit unto you full power to Administer all and singular y^e Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of y^e said Deceased and Well and faithfully to Dispose of the same according to law And also to Ask gather levy Recover and Receive all and whatsoever Credits of y^e said Deceased which to him while he lived and at the time of his Death did appertaine and to pay all Debts in which the deceased stood Bound so far as his goods Chattels Rights and Credits Can extend according to y^e value thereof And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the goods Chattels Rights and credits of the said Deceased and to exhibit the same into the Registers office of the aforesaid County at or before the [*] day of [*] next ensuing And to Render a plain and true account of your said Administration upon oath at or before the [*] day of [*] one thousand six hundred ninety & eight And I do by these presents Ordaine Constitute and Appoint you Administratrix of all and singular the goods Chattels Rights and Credits aforesaid In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and y^e Seal of y^e s^d office

Dated in Plimouth y^e 8th day of march 169⁸

Sam^l Sprague Regist^r

William Bradford

[BOND OF THE ADMINISTRATRIX.†]

Know all men by these presents that we Abigail Alden Seth Arnold and David Alden all of Duxborough within y^e County of Plimouth in his Maties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England are holden and Stand firmly bound And obliged unto William Bradford Esq^r in the full Sum of four hundred pounds Currant money of New England to be paid unto the said William Bradford his Successours in the office of Judge of y^e probate of Wils and Granting Administrations or Assigns To the true payment whereof We do bind our Selves our heirs Executors and Administrators Joyntly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals.

Dated in Plimouth, the 8th day of March 169⁸ In the ninth year of his Maties Reign.

The Condition of this present obligation is Such that if the above Bounden Abigail Alden Administratrix of All and Singular the Goods chattels Rights and Credits of her late Husband Cap^t Jonathan Alden late of Duxborough aforesaid Deceased Intestate Do make a true and perfect Inventory of all and

* Spaces were left for the day and month, but they were not filled in.

† Transcribed from the original document.

Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Deceased which have or shall Come to the hands possession or knowledge of y^e said Administratrix or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for her And the same so made do exhibit into the Registers office of the said County at or before the first day of May next ensuing And the Same Goods Chattels Rights and Credits and all other the goods Chattels Rights and Credits of the said Deceased at y^e time of his Death which at any time after Shall Come to the hands or possession of the said Administratrix or any other person or persons for her Do well and truly Administer according to law And further do make or cause to be made a just and true account of her said Administration at or before the first day of May which will be in the year of our Lord 1698 And all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods Chattels Rights and Credits which shall be found Remaining upon the sd Administratrix her account the same being first Examined & allowed of by the judge or judges for y^e time being of probate of wils and Granting of Administration within the County of Plimouth Shall Deliver and pay unto such person or persons Respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to law shall limmit and appoint And if it shall hereafter Appear that any last will and Testament was made by the said Deceased and the Executo^r or Executo^rs therein named do Exhibit y^e same Into the said Court of Probate making Request to have it allowed and Approved Accordingly if the said Administratrix within bounden being thereunto Required do Render and deliver the said letters of Administration Approbation of such Testament being first had and made into the Registers office of y^e said County Then this obligation to be void and of none Effect or Else to Remain in full force and vertue.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of.

Abigail Alden (seal)
Seth Arnold (seal)
David Alden (seal)

[*]

[JONATHAN² ALDEN'S INVENTORY. †]

An inventory of the Estate of Captain Johnath Alden late of duxborough deceased taken this third of march : 1697

to his wearing Clothes and money	44	10	0
to bookes Arms and amunition	04	10	0
to beds beding and table lining	22	14	0

* The bond was not witnessed. † Transcribed from the original document.

to Sheep and Cattle and hors kind and furniture	43	10	0
to Swine	01	00	0
to peuter and bras	04	00	0
to iron were and Coopers and Carpenters tools	04	05	0
to Carts and plows and all other husbandry tools	02	10	0
to 5 Chests and one box	01	10	
to one table Carpet and forme	01	00	0
to Chairs and Cushens	01	10	0
to Spining wheels Cards hichel glass bottles Earthen wear tubs pails and other lumber	03	00	0
to A loome and harnes and fethers	02	10	0
to leather and tobakco and feathers	02	10	0
to provision for the family	05	00	0
to his farme	100	00	0
to meadow at the gurnet	04	00	0
to half a Shear in the maiors purchas	01	10	0
due by bills to the Estate	60	00	0
	<hr/>		
Total	309	9	0
lands	105	10	0
Chattels	203	1	0

by us edwarde southworth
John Soule
Seth Arnold

Abigail Alden Administratrix of all & singular the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of her late husband Capt Jonathan Alden deceased made oath before W^m Bradford Esq^r Judge & the 8th day of March 169⁶/₇ that y^e above written is a true Inventory of y^e Estate of sd deceased so far as she yet knoweth & that when more shall Come to her knowledge she will cause it to be added.

Attest Sam^l Sprague Register.

Recorded 1st Book page 255.

[THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE.]

[II : 28*] Plim ss Plymouth January 7th 1703 By Nathaniel Thomas Esq^r : Judge of the Probate of Wills & Distributing & settleing the Estat of persons Dying Intestate &c : in the County of Plymouth

The Distributing & Settlement of the Estate of Cap^t : Jonathan Alden late of Duxborough in the County of Plymouth deceased Intestate amongst his widdow & Children Whereas the S^d Jonathan Alden died Intestate leaving his Widdow M^{rs}

* Plymouth County Probate Records.

Abigal Alden & three sons & three daughters And his Estate being apprized & vallued by three able freeholders in the said Town of Duxborough & an Inventory thereof Exhibitted into the Court of Probate on the oath of his said Widdow to whome Administration on his Estate was Comitted & the lands of the said deceased in the S^d Inventory being vallued at 105 pounds that is to say the farm whereon the S^d Deceased dwelt in Duxborough at 100 pounds & a parcell of Meadow neare the Gurnett at 4 Pounds & half a share in the Majors Purchase at one pound The said Widdows thirds thereof amounts to the sum of 35 pounds & the Remainder of the vallue of the lands is seventy pounds And the Moveable Estate according to the S^d Inventory is vallued at 203[£] 9^s 0^d the S^d Widdows thirds thereof amounting to 67[£] 16^s 4^d there Remains thereof the sum of 135[£] 12^s 8^d To which sum add the Remainder of the vallue of the land it will amount to 205[£] 12^s 8^d the Eldest sons Double share whereof is 58[£] 15^s 2^d & Each other Childs share thereof is 29[£] 7^s 7^d And forasmuch as the deviding of the farme would be detrementall to or spoyle the whole & that the widdow & all her other Children of full age are desirous that the Eldest son should have his fathers lands to himself It is therefore ordered & Determined as followeth Viz : That John Alden Eldest son of the said Capt : Jonathan Alden shall have all the lands aboves^d Viz : all the farme whereof his father died seized the meadow at or near the Gurnett & the half share in the land called the Majors Purchase To him & his heirs forever saving to the said Widdow his Mother her thirds or Dower therein dureing her life he therefore Paying to his mother the S^d Administratrix the sum of 11[£] 4^s 10^d which is over his Double Portion of all the said Estate And in Convenient time after the decease of his mother he shall also pay to Each of his two brothers & three sisters the sum of five pounds which will be in the whole with his two shares thirty five pounds the Vallue of his Mothers third part of the said lands And the said Administratrix shall Pay unto Each of her other five Children for their Portion of their fathers Estate the sum of twenty nine pounds seven shillings & seven pence with what they or any of them may have already had from her of their said Portions

Memorandum that whereas the Estate by the Inventory amounts to twenty shillings more then what is above devided it is allowed to the said Administratrix towards the Charges of her Administration

Nath^l Thomas Register.

Ordered by me Nathaniel Thomas

Mary Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond : & of
 Phebe his Wife : was born : 22nd : 1721
 Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet : and of Joanna his Wife

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from Vol. V, p. 40.)

- Mercy Morton : the Daughter of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his
 Wife was born January 20 1721/2
 Mary Morton the daughter of Ebenezer Morton : & of Mercy his
 Wife : was born April the 29 1723
 Prudence Thomas the daughter of Nathanel Thomas : & of Abigail
 his Wife was born Septem : 30 1722
 Hannah Parris the daughter of John Parris : and of Abigail his
 Wife : was born : october : 1 1722
 Elisabeth Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his
 Wife was born June : the : 3 1708
 Thomas Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife :
 Was born april : 12 1710
 Sarah Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his
 Wife : was born : August . 17 1712
 William Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : and of Hope his Wife :
 Was born May the 30 1714
 Foxel Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife was
 born June the : 22 1716
 Amos Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife :
 Was born Decem^r . 31 . 1718
 Ebenezer Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife
 Was born December : 22 1721
 Esther Wood the daughter of Henry Wood : & of Mary his Wife
 Was born : January the 31 1720/1
 Joanna Wood the daughter of Henry Wood : & of Mary his wife
 was born : March 30 1722
 Nathan Alden the Son of John Alden and of Hannah his Wife Was
 born June 12 1723
 Hephzibah Allen the daughter of Nathanel Allen & of Mary his
 Wife Was born : August : 9 1722
 Abigail Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet : & of Mercy his
 Wife was born January : 5 1723/4
 Joshua Wood the Son of Samuel Wood and of Elisabeth his wife :
 was born : March . 12 1720/1
 Ann Wood the daughter of Samuel Wood : & of Elisabeth his Wife :
 was born : Febru : 15 1722/3
 Sarah Southworth the daughter of Edward Southworth : & of Bridget
 his Wife : Was born : January : 16 1723/4
 Judith Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe
 his Wife : Was born : May 29 . 1717
 Elisabeth Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond : & of
 Phebe his Wife : was born : octob^r : 1 1719

- Mary Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond : & of Phebe his Wife : was born : octob^r : 18 1721
- Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet : and of Joanna his Wife was born : Novem^r : 2 1723
- John Cox the Son of John Cox and of Hanah his Wife was born August : 2 1723
- Sarah Tinkham the daughter of Shubeal Tinkham : & of Pricilla his Wife : Was born : Febr : 23 1723/4
- James Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce : and of Martha his Wife : Was born Decem^r : 6 1723
- Agnus Mackfun the daughter of Robert Mackfun : & of Joanna his Wife Was born : June : 23 . 1721
- Elisabeth Mackfun the daughter of Robert Mackfun : & of Joanna his Wife : Was born March : 1 : 1722 : 3
- Thomas Thacher the Son of M^r Peter Thacher : & of Mary his wife Was born May the : 13 1721
- John Thacher the Son of M^r Peter Thacher : & of Mary his wife : was born : April . 27 1723
- Nathan Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Jun^r and of Hannah his wife was born : March : 14 1723 : 4
- David Allen the Son of Nathanael Allen and of Mary his Wife Was born February 23 1712-3
- Mercy Allen the daughter of Nathanael Allen : & of Mary his Wife was born october the 19 1717
- Nathanael Sprout the Son of James Sprout & of Elisabeth his Wife : was born : August : the : 19 1723
- Robert Kein the Son of Ephraim Kein : and of Hannah his Wife : Was : born : March : 12 1721 : 2
- Thomas Richmond the Son of Samuel Richmond : & of Sarah his Wife : Was born : March the : 28 1723
- Josiah Vaughan the Son of George Vaughan and of Faithfull his Wife : was born Decem^r : 9 1723
- Samuel Southworth the Son of Nathaniel Southworth by Jael his wife was born January the : 18th : 1721/2
- [p. 77] Phineas Pratt the Son of Samuel Pratt : and of Hannah his Wife was born June the 11 1713
- Mary Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Prat : and of Hannah his Wife was born July the 11 1716
- William Reed the Son of William Reed : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born July the 18 1715
- Hannah Reed the daughter of William Reed & of Elisabeth his Wife was born June the 7 1717
- Benjamin Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth : his Wife was born May the : 26 1720
- Thomas Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth his Wife Was born March 15 1722/3

GORHAM LETTERS, WITH FACSIMILES.

THROUGH the courtesy of Mr. Frank William Sprague, of Brookline, Mass., and Mr. Henry S. Gorham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., we are able to reproduce facsimiles of letters written by three prominent members of the Gorham family. These facsimiles were printed by Mr. Sprague, in 1896, in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," and the cuts were later presented by him to Mr. Gorham.

The frontispiece of this number is a reproduction of a letter written by Capt. John¹ Gorham, four months before he was mortally wounded at the Narragansett Fight.*

The second letter was written by John² Gorham (*Capt. John¹*), who was a captain in the Canada Expedition of 1690, under Major Walley, and is usually referred to as Lt. Col. John Gorham, having acquired that title later, in the militia. He died in 1716.

The third letter was written by John⁴ Gorham (*Shubael³, John², Capt. John¹*), at the siege of Louisburg. Facsimiles of his "Wast Book" and "Dayly Journal" we have already printed.†

[LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN¹ GORHAM.]

Mendum Octob the 1 . 1675

Much honrd my Servis with all due Respects humly presented to your Selve and unto the Rest of the Counsill hoping of your helth I have made bold to troble you with these few lins to give your honnors an account of our progress in your Jurisdicktion : Acording unto your honers order and determynation I arived at Mendum with fifty men and the next day Leftennent Upham arived with Thity Eaight men : and the day following wee Joyned our forses together and Marched in persute to ffind oure Ennemy : but God hath bin plesed to denigh us any opertunty therein : though with much Labore and travill wee have indevered to find them out which Left Upham hath given you a more perticuler account : our Solders being being much worne but haveing bine in the ffeeld this foretene weeks and littell hoops of finding the Enimy we are this day Returning towards our Genrall : but as for my one part I shall be Redy to Serve God and the Cuntry in this Just warr Soe long as I have life and helth Not Elce to troble you I Rest yours to Serve in what I am able

John Gorum

* Mayflower Descendant, V : 179.

† Ibid., V : 172.

Barnstable April 4th 1697

So major Walley Comissioner for New Hampshire desires
that to my Certain knowledge one John marshall an Indian
servant to Mr Tho Smith of Exgham went out Eastward
y^e last Expedition with major Church & serber under Capt
John an Indian butill was Returned to Boston again

For
Gorham

LETTER OF JOHN^S GORHAM.

134
In The Camps May 7th 1745—

Hon^{ble} I beg the party from the Grand
Assembly may be as private as
possible In getting their boats ready
and cannot be willing to proceed
without Shaw to be my pilot If
he is not come by Land should Chuse to
send a boate for him Ineactly and
also the City may have a warme
a fire as we can give them In
Differant places Untill one Clock or two
and then a cessation Untill they hear
th Engaged Hope to have all ready
foray and Shaw for your most obedient
Humble serv^t Ino Gorham
JGG

LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN^d GORHAM.

[LETTER OF LT. COL. JOHN² GORHAM.]Barnestable Aprill y^e 8th 1697

To major Walley Comissioner for Warr these may Certifie that to my Certaine knowledg one John manasses an Indian servant to m^r Tho Smith of Eastham went out Eastward y^e last Expedition with major Church & served under Cap^t Jethroo an Indian untill wee Returned to Boston Againe

Jn^o Goreham[LETTER OF CAPT. JOHN⁴ GORHAM.]In the Camp may 7th 1745 —Hon^d Sr

I beg the party from the Grand Battrey may be as private as possible In Getting their boats Ready and Cannot be Willing to proceed Without Shaw to be my pilote If he is not Come by Land should Chuse to send a boate for him Imeaditly and also the City May have as Warme a Fire as We Can Give them In Different places Untill one Clock or two and then a Cessation Untill they hear Us Engaged Hope to have all Ready pray send Shaw

Sr Your most obedient Humble Ser^tJn^o Gorham

JAMES² SAMSON'S WILL AND THE RECEIPTS OF THE HEIRS.

Transcribed from the Original Document and Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

JAMES² SAMSON (*Henry*¹) died at Dartmouth, Mass., between 10 January, 1715/16, the day his will was made, and 7 July, 1718, the date on which the will was proved. The will was recorded in the Bristol County Probate Records, Volume III, page 447, and the receipts of the heirs in Volume IX, pages 440 and 441. The original will is still on file and the copy here presented was made from the original document, as was the executor's bond, which was not recorded. No inventory was found.

[JAMES² SAMSON'S WILL.*]

In The Name of God Amen The Tenth of January one thousand seven hundred & fiveteen sixteen, & In The Second year

* Transcribed from the original document.

of The Reign of our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britain France & Ireland King &c, I James Samson of Dartmouth In The County of Bristol In The Province of The Massachusetts Bay In New England yeoman being well stricken In years but of Disposing mind & memory thanks be Given to God Therefore Calling to mind The Mortality of my Body & knowing That it is appointed for all men once To Dye Do make & appoint & ordain This my last Will & Testament That is to say Principaly & first of all I give & Recommend my soul Into the hands of God That gave it & my body I Recommend To the Earth to be buried In decent christian Burial at The discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the same again by The mighty power of God, And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give demise & dispose of the same In The following manner & Form, Imprimis I give & bequeath To Hannah my dearly beloved Wife The great Room in my dwelling house being a lower room with the Closet in it to be at her disposing during her widowhood together with my best bed & furniture to it, to be & Remain (that is the bed & furniture) to her & her heirs & assignes for ever, Item I give unto my son James together with what I have already given him my long gun & my Cane & that to be his full share of my Estate the same to be to him & his Heirs & assignes for ever, Item I give unto my son Henry all my Farme which I now dwell on (to witt) all my homestead with all the lands I bought of John Howard & also all the land that I lately bought of William Allen both upland & meddow land with all the housing fencing and orcharding their or their unto belonging Excepting the reserve of what I have willed to my wife dureing her widowhood, & then that to return to him all which I give to him & his Heirs & assignes for ever for & In Consideration hereafter mentioned That is to say he paying all my Just debts & funeral Charges with Those legacies he shall be hereby oblided unto, & he providing for his Mother all things necessary for her Comfortable subsistance dureing the time of her Widowhood both in sickness & health & pay her funeral Charges after Her decease. Item I give unto my son Joseph all my housing at the long plain so called in sd Dartmouth with the lott of land it stands upon as it is layed out by Benjamin Crane with one seventh part of two thirds of a share of upland after the Eight hundred acre grant as it is already layed out by sd Crane, as also the seventh part of two thirds of a share of Ceader swamp to be & remain to him

his Heirs & assignes for ever, Item I give to my Daughter Anna twenty Pounds money to be paid by my son Henry within one year after my decease Item I give to my Daughter Penelopy Twenty Pounds money to be paid by my son Henry within two years & an half after my Decease, Item I give to my Daughter Sussannah twenty pounds money to be paid by my son Henry within four years after my Decease, Item I give unto my Daughter Pricilla five shillings with what she hath already had to be paid by my son Henry within halfe a year after my decease & my will is that all the Legacyes to my Daughters be to them their Heirs & assignes for ever: Item I give to my son Henry (whom I Do hereby make & Constitute my sole Executor of this my last will & Testament All the Remaining part of my Estate of what sort or kind soever To be to him & his Heirs & assignes for ever And I Do hereby Disallow & Revoke all other & former wills By me heretofore made Ratifying & Confirming This & no other to be my last will & Testament In Wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the Day & year first above written,
Signed Sealed Published James Samson (seal)

pronounced & Declared By

The said James Samson

as his last will & testament

In Presence of us the subscribers :

Jonathⁿ Delano

Jabez Delano

Nathaniel Delano

Bristol ss July the 7th 1718 then before the hon^{ble} Nath^l Paine Esq^r Judge of the Probate of wills and Granting of Administrations within the County of Bristol Came L^t Jonathan Delono & Nath^l Delono & made Oath that they were present and Did hear and see the said James Samson since deceased signe seal publish & declare the above written to be his last will and Testament & that he was of a Disposing mind when he so did, and further that Jabez Delano signe as a witness with them at the same time
John Cary Reg^r : Nath^l Paine

Bristol ss in the Third book folio 447 : 448 the abovewritten was Entered July 11th 1718 by John Cary Register

[BOND OF EXECUTOR.*]

Know all men by these presents that we Henry Sampson of the town of Dartmouth in the County of Bristol Executor of the last will and Testament of m^r James Sampson late of of Dartmouth deceased Captain John Akin & Phillip Taber both of said Dartmouth in the County of Bristol in New England Are held and stand firmly bound and obliged unto the Hon^{orable} Natha^l Paine Esq^r Judge of the Probate of wills & granting of Letters of Administration within the County of Bristol in the sum of One Thousand pounds Lawfull money of New England To be payed unto the said Natha^l Paine his Successor in the said office or Assignes To the true payment whereof we bind our selves our heires Executors & Administrators and Each of us & them Joyntly and severally in the whole and for the whole firmly by these presents sealed with our seals dated this fifteenth day of July Anno Domini 1719 Annoq RRs Georgii Quinto

The Condition of this present obligation is such that if the above Bounden Henry Sampson son of James Sampson and Executor of his last will and Testament Duely proved and allowed and allso Residuary Legatary therein Named Shall & do pay all the Debts and Legacyes, and in all Respect well & duely Execute and perform the said will in all and Every the Articles thereof according to the Tennour true Intent & meaning of the s^d Testator And do & perform all & whatsoever is by him as Executor aforesaid Enjoyed : in and by the said will without ffraud Collusion or delay Than this present obligation to be void & of None Effect or Elce to Remain in full force & vertue

Signed sealed and delivered

Henry Samson (seal)

In presence of us witnesses

John Akin (seal)

Samuel baily

Phillip Taber (seal)

John Cary

[RECEIPTS OF THE HEIRS.]

[IX : 440] Duxbury November y^e 23^d 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of my Hono^d Father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of

* Transcribed from the original document.

Twenty Pounds in full of what was Given us by the Testator
In Said Will I say Received by us as wittness our hands

Benjamin Prince	Abraham Samson (seal)
Miles Samson	Penelope Samson (seal)
	her mark

Bristol ss July y^e 17 1740 Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Know all men by these Presents that I James Samson of Wells In the County of york In the Province of the massachusetts Bay In New England yeoman have Remised Released and forever Quit Claim and by these Presents Do Remise Release and forever Quit Claim to Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth In the County of Bristol in the Province Aforsaid Husbandman his heirs Executors Administrators all and all manner of Action or Actions Quarrels Controverses Trespasses Damages and Demands whatsoever which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning Mother Hannah Samsons thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased or otherwise howsoever I the said James Samson against my Said Brother Henry Samson or which my heirs Executors or Administrators Shall or may Claim Challenge or Demand for or by Reason or thing Whatsoever Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to the Day of y^e Date of these Presents : In Wittness my hand and Seal this Twenty fourth Day of July Anno Domini 1726

Signed Sealed and Delivered James Samson (seal)

In the Presence of us

Mary Adams
Will^m Palmer

Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Dartmouth December y^e 11th 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Whol and Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of our Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of Twenty Pounds in full of what was Given us by the Testator In Said will we Say Received by us Wittness our hands and Seals

In the Presence of	Benjamin Hilmon (seal)
Rebecca + Samson	Susanah Hilmon (seal)
her mark	

John Clark

Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Dartmouth December y^e 8th 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Sole Executor of the Last will & Testament of my Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the House and Land in full of what was given me by the Testator in Said will I Say Receivd by me as wittness my hand and Seal In the Presence of us

[p. 441] Rebecah Samson
John Rouse

Joseph Samson

Dartmouth December y^e 6 : 1727

Then Received of Brother Henry Samson Who is Whol and Sole Executor of the Last will and Testament of my Honoured father James Samson Late of Dartmouth Deceased the Sum of five Shillings in full of what was given us by the Testator in Said will we Say Received by us as Wittness our hands and Seals

In the Presence of us

Joseph Turner
William Honar

Solomon Hammond (seal)

Pricilla Hammond (seal)

Bristol ss July y^e 17 1740 Entered per Stephen Paine Register

Know all men by these Presents that I Shubal Smith and my Wife Ann Smith of Dukess County in Chilmark yeoman have Remised Released and forever Quitted Claim and by these Presents Do Remise Release and forever Quit Claim unto Brother Henry Samson of Dartmouth In the County of Bristol In the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Husbandman his heirs Executors administrators of all and all manner of action or actions Quarrels Controverses Trespasses Damages & Demands whatsoever which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Arise Concerning our Mother Hannah Samson Thirds of the Estate of our father James Samson Late of Said Dartmouth Deceased or otherwise howsoever we the Said Shubal Smith and Ann his wife against the Said Brother Henry Samson or which we our heirs Executors or Administrators Shall or may Claim Challenge or Demand for or by Reason or thing whatsoever Concerning the Aforsaid third of the Said Estate to y^e Day of the Date of these Presents In Wittness Whereof We have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this Seventh Day of July Anno Domini 1726

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In the Presence of us

John Hammond

Will^m Palmer

Shubal Smith (seal)

Ann Smith (seal)

her mark

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

THE Eighth Annual Meeting of the Society was held at the Society's rooms, No. 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Monday afternoon, April 11, 1904, by adjournment from the regular date, March twenty-eighth, with Governor Morton Dexter in the chair.

Through the courtesy of Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co. the painting of "The Mayflower Approaching the Land," was on exhibition.

The reports of the officers were read and accepted, and, on motion of Rev. Edward Hunting Rudd, the following resolution was adopted by a rising vote:

"Voted: That the sincere gratitude of this Society is extended to our retiring Governor, Morton Dexter, for his untiring zeal in the interest, welfare and growth of the Society; for his prompt and faithful attention to all duties; for the distinguished contributions from his pen toward making permanent the record of the events and history of our honored ancestors; for his unflinching courtesy and fairness as our presiding officer; and for his kindly devotement to all the finest work in which the Society is engaged."

The following officers were duly elected for the year 1904-1905:

Governor	Charles A. Hopkins
Deputy Governor	Winslow Warren
Captain	James A. Ring, Pay Director, U.S.N.
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Nathaniel U. Walker
Historian	Theodore S. Lazell
Surgeon	Col. Charles H. Alden, M.D., U.S.A., (Retired)
Assistants	Edwin S. Crandon, Rev. Edward Hunting Rudd, Samuel B. Capen, Lorenzo D. Baker, Mrs. John D. Long, Mrs. Edward E. Blodgett, Edward H. Whorf.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET.

"Suffolk Deeds," Volume XIII, from Hon. Thomas F. Temple, Register of Deeds of Suffolk County, Mass.

"Sixteenth Report on Public Records, 1904," from Hon. Robert T. Swan, Record Commissioner of Massachusetts.

Vital Records of the Towns of Arlington, Gill, Great Barrington, Holden, Manchester, Marblehead, Middleton, New Braintree, Petersham, Shrewsbury, Waltham and Washington, Mass. (twelve volumes), from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"Thirty-Second Report, Boston Records," from Mr. Edward Webster McGlenen, City Registrar.

"Genealogical Sketch of Some of the Descendants of Robert Savory," from the compiler, Mr. Fred W. Lamb.

"Massasoit's Town, Sowams in Pokanoket," from the author, Miss Virginia Baker.

"Manual for the General Court" (Mass.), 1904, from Mr. Arthur E. Linnell.

"Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society, Volume X," from the Society.

"The Ballous in America," from Mrs. Mary F. Smith.

"Waterman (Ill.) Year Book, 1903," from the compiler, Mr. G. E. Congdon.

"Capt. William Trask and Some of his Descendants," from Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks.

"Items of Ancestry," from the compiler, Mrs. Thomas A. Lawton.

"Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York," Volumes III and IV, from Mr. Edwin S. Crandon.

A Spinning Wheel, Skein Winder, Hetchel and Tape Machine, all from Miss Edith Child and Mr. Dudley R. Child.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

March 21, 1904.

834. Miss Frances Howard Tribou, Navy Yard, Boston, eleventh from William Brewster.

835. Miss Sarah Jane Bulloch Colburn, Somerville, ninth from William Brewster.

836. Miss Mary Warren Capen, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

837. Joseph Lothrop Rogers, Orleans, ninth from Thomas Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.

838. Harriet Louise Harrington, M.D., Boston, tenth from William Brewster.

April 11, 1904.

839. Miss Grace Henshaw, Cambridge, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton.

840. Mrs. William Murdock Thompson, Brockton, seventh from Myles Standish.

May 9, 1904.

841. Mrs. Charles Warren Sumner, Brockton, seventh from Myles Standish.

842. Charles Dana Thomas, Boston, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES FILED.

March, 1904.

817. Mrs. Victor E. Bender, ninth from John Alden; ninth from Thomas Rogers.

827. Mrs. Henry M. Saville, eighth from John Alden; eighth from John Howland.

May, 1904.

829. Mrs. George W. Copeland, eighth from William Bradford; ninth from William Brewster (two lines), eighth from Love² Brewster (two lines); seventh from Peter Browne; seventh from Francis Cooke; sixth from John Howland; seventh from John Howland; eighth from Degory Priest; eighth from Richard Warren (two lines); ninth from Richard Warren (two lines).

838. Harriet L. Harrington, M.D., tenth from William Brewster.

NEW YORK SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

March 2, 1904.

752. James McKeen, Brooklyn, seventh from John Alden.

753. John Barker Brown, New York, ninth from William White, eighth from Peregrine² White.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

May 16, 1904.

231. George Willig Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., eighth from William Brewster.

232. George Otis Spencer, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from William Brewster.

233. Lewis Beers Curtis, Southport, ninth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

May 11, 1904.

111. Levi Harper Fuller, Oak Park, tenth from Edward Fuller, ninth from Samuel² Fuller.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

March 8, 1904.

170. Mrs. Josiah Onslow Stearns, Hoquiam, Wash., eighth from John Alden.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

May 12, 1904.

38. Mrs. George Cook Lewis, Plainfield, eighth from William Bradford.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

May 6, 1904.

53. Mrs. Jeremiah Stelle Dunham, DePere, ninth from John Howland.

54. James Wood Bass, Milwaukee, eighth from John Alden.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

April 2, 1904.

67. Dana Carleton Munro, Madison, Wis., tenth from James Chilton, ninth from Mary² Chilton.

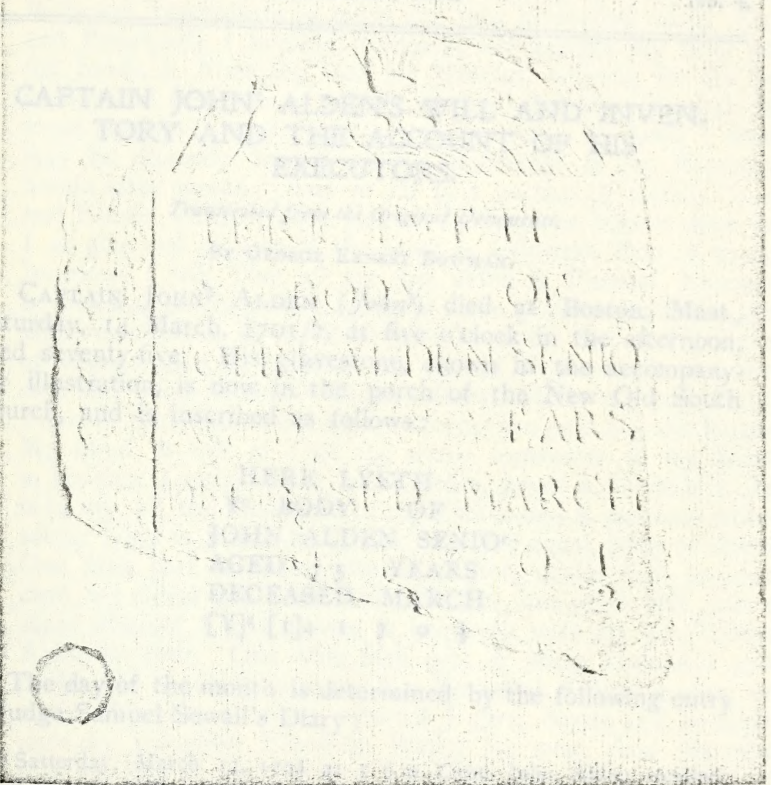
68. Miss Sophia Lindsay Wardwell, Bristol, ninth from Richard Warren.

69. Mrs. Byron Jesse Lillibridge, Providence, eighth from William Bradford.

THE MAYFLOWER

DESCENDANT

VOL. 10 OCTOBER 1911 No. 4



CAPTAIN JOHN² ALDEN'S GRAVESTONE

The original will and inventory and the executor's account are still preserved in the files of the Suffolk County Registry of Probate, at Boston, and have been used in making the transcripts here presented.

* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 30 Suffolk St., Boston.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. VI.

OCTOBER, 1904.

No. 4.

CAPTAIN JOHN² ALDEN'S WILL AND INVENTORY AND THE ACCOUNT OF HIS EXECUTORS.

Transcribed from the Original Documents,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

CAPTAIN JOHN² ALDEN (*John*¹) died at Boston, Mass., Saturday, 14 March, 1701/2, at five o'clock in the afternoon, aged seventy-five. His gravestone, shown in the accompanying illustration, is now in the porch of the New Old South Church, and is inscribed as follows:

HERE LYETH
Y^e BODY OF
JOHN ALDEN SENIOR^r
AGED 75 YEARS
DECEASED MARCH
[Y]^e [1]4 1 7 0 ½

The day of the month is determined by the following entry in Judge Samuel Sewall's Diary:

"Satterday, March 14, 170½ at 5 p.m. Capt. John Alden expired; Going to visit him, I hapened to be there at the time."*

The original will and inventory and the executors' account are still preserved in the files of the Suffolk County Registry of Probate, at Boston, and have been used in making the transcripts here presented.

*Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 5th Series, VI: 54.

[CAPT. JOHN^s ALDEN'S WILL.*]

In the Name of God Amen the Seventeenth day of February Anno Domⁱ. 1701 Annoq R R^s Gulielmi Tertii Angliæ & decimo quarto I John Alden Sen^r of Boston in the County of Suffolke within his Ma^{ty}s Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Mariner being Sick & weak of body but of sound disposing mind and memory (praised be Almighty God for the Same) Do make this my last Will & Testam^t in manner and forme following, hereby revoking & making null and void all Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made. First and Principally I humbly commend and resigne my Soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator, hoping for the full pardon and remission of all my sins and Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer. My body I desire may be decently buried, at the discretion of my Executors herein after named. And as for that portion of worldly Goods and Estate, which it hath pleased the Lord to bestow upon me. I do give and dispose of the same as followeth That is to say. Imprimis I will That all my just debts & Funeral Expences be well and truely paid or ordained to be paid in convenient time after my decease by my Executors hereafter named, Unto each of whom I give & bequeath the sum of Five pounds, for their care and pains in the s^d Trust. Item. After my just Debts, Funeral Expences and Legacys afores^d are paid and discharged, My mind & will is That the whole remainder of my Estate in housing, Lands, money, plate, debts, goods & moveables that is to say, all the remainder of my Estate real & personal where-soever lying or found, be divided into five equal parts or shares. One fifth part or share whereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my eldest son John Alden forever, one other fifth part or share whereof I give, devise & bequeath unto my Son William Alden for ever. One other fifth part or share whereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my Son Zechariah Alden for ever. one other fifth part or share whereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Walley for ever, And the other fifth p^t. Part or share thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto the Children of my Son Nathaniel Alden deceased, for ever, equally to be divided among them And my mind & will is, That my s^d Daughter Elizabeth Walley at and upon my decease shall have full, free and quiet possession & seizin of all that piece or parcel of Land which I formerly recovered by Law of James Everel, with all the Edifices and Buildings now thereupon & thereto belonging (being the house wherein I & my s^d Daughter

* Transcribed from the original document.

Walley now dwel) Together with the Yard, priviledges and ap-
 purtenances to the s^d house and Land belonging, And the Gar-
 den plot adjoining to the same, that I formerly purchased of
 Thomas Gross and Elizabeth his Wife, as f^{b} Deed may appear,
 Which s^d house, Land & premisses my s^d Daughter Elizabeth
 Walley shall have hold & enjoy to her, and her heirs and assigns
 for ever, at the rate or price of four hundred pounds, She the s^d
 Elizabeth Walley, her heirs or assigns within the space of three
 yeares after my decease, paying unto my other Children before
 named or some of them, as part of their shares or portions be-
 fore given them of my Estate, such sum or sums as the s^d house,
 Land and premisses, at the value or price before mentioned shall
 amount unto more than one fifth part of my Estate given as is
 before expressed unto my s^d Daughter Walley And my mind &
 will also is That all such sum and sums of money as are due and
 owing unto my s^d Daughter Walley from the Estate of my s^d
 son Nathaniel Alden dece^d, for any matter or thing whatsoever
 shall be paid unto my s^d Daughter Eliz^a Walley out of the part
 and share of my Estate herein before bequeathed unto the Chil-
 dren of my s^d Son Nathaniel. And I order my Executors,
 upon adjustment of the Accompts thereof with my s^d Daughter
 to make payment of the same to her accordingly, out of the said
 Childrens part or dividend. Item, My mind and will is That if
 such of my Children unto whom my Brick house and Land in
 Boston afores^d which I bought of Samuel Jackson shall, upon
 the division of my Estate, fall or be allotted, see cause to dwel
 in the same themselves, Then such Child or Children, during
 the time that he or they in In their own persons dwel therein,
 shall have the liberty of using the Kitchen belonging to my
 other house before mentioned, for washing, brewing and baking,
 and also liberty of making use of the house of Office, and of the
 Garden belonging to the s^d house for the hanging and drying his
 or their cloaths Lastly I do hereby nominate, constitute & ap-
 point my s^d Sons John Alden & William Alden to be the Exec-
 utors of this my last Will and Testament In Witness whereof
 I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year first within
 written

John Alden (seal)

Signed Sealed, published and Declared by the s^d John Alden
 the Testator, as and for his last Will and Testament, in presence
 of us, who subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto in the
 said Testators presence

Thomas Savage
 Charles Chauncy
 Edw^d : Turfrey

Suffolk Ss. By the Hon^{ble} Elisha Cooke Esq^r.

Judge of Probate &c

The beforewritten Instrument being presented as the last Will and Testament of John Alden Sen^r late of Boston Mariner deced by his sons John Alden and William Alden Executors therein named —

Maj^r Thomas Savage, Charles Chauncy & Edw^d Turfrey the three Witnesses to the s^d Instrum^t personally appeared before me & made Oath that they did see the s^d John Alden the Testator, signe seale & declare the same as his last Will & Testament, And that he then was of sound disposing mind to their best discerning, And that they subscribed their names as Witnesses thereto in the s^d Testators presence

Jurat Cor me Elisha Cooke

Boston April 13th 1702.

[THE LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION.*]

The Probate of the Will of John Alden late of Boston Mariner deced, And Administration granted thereon unto his Sons John Alden and William Alden Executors in the Same Will named.

Elisha Cooke Esq^r duely appointed and Commissioned to be Judge of the Probate of Wills and for granting Letters of Admin^{con} on the Estates of persons deceased, having Goods Chattels, Rights or Credits in the County of Suffolke within his Ma^{tys} Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. To all unto whom these presents shall come Greeting. Know yee That on the Thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and two. Before me at Boston in the County afores^d The Will of John Alden Sen^r late of s^d Boston Mariner deceased, to these presents annexed, was proved, approved and allowed. Who having while he lived, and at the time of his decease Goods, Chattels Rights or Credits in the County aforesaid, And the Probate of the s^d Will & power of committing Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d deceased, and also the hearing, examining and allowing the Accompts of the same, by virtue thereof, appertaining unto me, The Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights & Credits of the s^d deceased, and his Will in any manner concerning, is hereby committed unto his two sons, John Alden and William Alden Executors in the same Will named; Well

* Transcribed from the Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records, Vol. XV, p. 5

and faithfully to execute the s^d Will, and to administer the Estate of the s^d deced according thereunto. And to make a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the s^d deced, And to exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County afores^d at or before the Thirteenth day of October next ensuing, Also to render a plain and true Accompt of their s^d Administration upon Oath In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of the s^d Court of Probate. Dated at Boston afores^d the day and year first abovewritten.

Is^a Addington Reg^{rius}

Elisha Cooke

[CAPT. JOHN² ALDEN'S INVENTORY.*]

An Inventory of ye Estate of John Alden Sen^r deceas^d

	Dr	ll	s	d
Due from ye Estate		317	16	3
	Cred ^t	ll	s	d
one Wooden house		400	0	0
one Brick detto		270	0	0
plate & money		26	6	6
brass ware		09	5	0
iron ware		22	14	0
Rest of ye movibles		69	2	6
Pewter		03	01	6
Debts due to ye Estate ye most of which are desperite		1259	2	1
		2059	11	7

The aboves^d Estate was apprized by Abraham Blish & William Paine, and the above Inventory exhibited by

Jno Alden Exec^r

Suffolk Ss By the Hon^{ble} Elisha Cooke Esq^r Judge of Probate &c

John Alden one of the Exec^{rs} of the last Will and Testam^t of his Father John Alden late of Boston Mariner dec^d exhibited the abovewritten and made Oath That it contains a just & true Inventory of the Estate of his s^d dece^d Father so far as hath come to his knowledge and that if more hereafter appears he will cause it to be added

Boston June 2^d 1702.

Jurat Cor me Elisha Cooke

* Transcribed from the original document.

[THE EXECUTORS' ACCOUNT.*]

The Accompt of John & William Alden Execut^{rs} : of y^e Last Will and Testament of John Alden late of Boston in y^e County of Suffolk Marriner Deceac'd as well of and for Such and So much of the goods Chattels and Estate of y^e Said Deceac'd as have Come to their hands. As of and for y^e payments and Disbursments Out of y^e Same as followeth.

The Said Accomptants Chargeth themselves with all and Singular the Goods Chattells and Estate of y^e Deceac'd Specified in an Inventory thereof made and Exhibeted into the Registry of y^e Court of Probate & : for S^d County, Amounting as p y^e Same Inventory apareth to y^e Sume of

£800 9 6

Rec^d more at Sundry Times Since Exhibiting the Inventory, Viz^{tt} off

Mr James Taylor Treasurer	£18	12	—			
Mr Charles Chauncy	54	10	—			
Mr Daniel Johnnat Rent for y ^e Brick House	10	10	—			
Mr Simon Willard for Ditto	7	10	—			
Mr Ellis Callander	1	15	2	92	17	2
						8†
				893	06	

And Petitions for Allowances as followeth. for proving y^e Will & Charges for prizing y^e Estate

for a Retaining fee for Mr Dudley	£001	1	5			
Presenting & filing y ^e Petition for Seling y ^e Brick House	000	12	—			
			6			
Paid Sickness & funeral Charges	050	7	1	52	6	6
Paid Samuel Willard on Bond	100	—	—			
Paid John Campbell on Bond	100	—	—			
to Joshua Windsor for Warehouse room	3	11	11			
to y ^e Execut ^{rs} p Will	10	—	—			
to John Nelson p ^d	6	—	—			
to Mr D ^e Chufore p ^d	5	7	8			
to Doctor Oliver p ^d	1	13	—			
to Sarah Pemberton p ^d	2	10	—			
to John Campbell . p ^d for Intreast mony	3	15	—			
to Samuel Willard . p ^d for Ditto	6	—	—			
to David Landan work done on y ^e brick House	1	9	10			
to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq ^r p ^d	18	12	—			
to Renj ^a Elliot p ^d	11	6	8			
to Eliz ^a Walley (now Willard)	78	16	9	349	2	10

401 9 4†

Rests 491 17 4†

Carried Over

Jⁿ Alden

W^m Alden

* Transcribed from the original document.

† In the original document the debit and credit totals, and the balance of £491 17s 4d, are carried out in a third column at the right.

Suffolk. Ss. By the hon^{ble} Isaac Addington Esq^r Judge of Probate &c.

John Alden & W^m Alden Exec^{rs} presented the above written, & made Oath, That it contains a just & true Account of their administration on the Estate of John Alden late of Boston Mariner deced, so far as they have proceeded therein, which I do Allow & approve of —

Boston August . 4th 1704.

Jurat . Cor . Is^a Addington

Brought Over from y ^e Other Side y ^e balance of y ^e Estate Debts & funerall Charges paid	}	£491 17 4
---	---	-----------

N B. Whereas the Within Nam'd John Alden did in his last Will and Testament give and allow unto his Daughter Eliz^a : Walley (now (Willard) the preemption of his Wooden House by Said Alden in his Will Rated at four Hundred pounds She paying to The Other Children or Some of them, as part of their Shares and portions Such Sume or Sumes as Said House Land & premises Shall Amount unto more then one fifth part of his Estate as before given to his Said Daughter Elizabeth Willard, this May Certifie y^t y^e Said Eliz^a : Willard hath paid to John & William Alden Executors of y^e Last Will and Testament of John Alden Deceac'd y^e full Sume of three hundred one pou^{ds} twelve Shil : 6^½^d being y^e Over plus of S^d House one fifth part of the Estate Deducted

John Alden D ^r			
to Cash and Sundry Movables	£24	11	6
to ballance p ^d pr Simon Willard	82	11	4½
	107	2	10½

Supra Cr			
By ½ part of his Estate	£98	7	5½
By Will Allow'd for Executorship	5	—	—
By his Disburstm ^{ts} :	3	15	5
	107	2	10½

William Alden D ^r			
to Sundry Movables	£8	—	4
to Ballance paid pr Simon Willard	97	3	1½
	105	3	5½

Supra Cr			
By ½ part his Estate	98	7	5½
By Will Allow'd for Executorship	5	—	—
By his Disburstments	1	16	—
	105	3	5½

Zachariah Alden Dr			
to Sundry Movables	£30	19	7
to ballance paid pr Simon Willard	67	7	10½
	98	7	5½
Supra Cr			
By ye ½ p ^t of ye Estate	98	7	5½
The Children of Nath ¹ : Alden deceac'd D ^{rs} to Eliza :			
Walley (now Willard) for their Fath ^{rs} : Accott	£58	7	10
to John Alden's Disbursments	—	7	—
to ballance p ^d pr Simon Willard to ye Executors	39	12	7½
	£98	7	5½
Supra Cr			
By ½ p ^t of the Estate	£98	7	5½
Simon Willard Dr			
to Sundry Movables	£31	6	—
to ye Wooden House	400	—	—
to ye Brick House	280	—	—
to Sundrys Rec ^d : pr him	019	1[5]	2
	731	01	2½
Supra Cr			
By ½ part of ye Estate	£98	7	5½
By his Sworne Accott:	95	18	5
By him paid Sarah Pemberton	2	10	—
paid Doctor Oliver	1	13	—
paid John Campbell Intrest money	4	10	—
paid Sam ¹ : Willard Ditto	6	—	—
paid Joshua Windsor	3	11	11
paid David Landan for Work done	1	9	10
paid John Campbell Cash	50	—	—
paid John Nelson	6	—	—
paid Dè Chufore	5	7	8
paid William Pain	2	7	—
paid Sundrys for Mourning	6	10	9
paid Sam ¹ : Willard on Bond	100	—	—
paid ye Executors by Sundry Charges	1	7	4
	385	13	4½
Paid to John Alden for Ballance	082	11	4½
to William Alden for Ditto	097	1	1½
to Zach ^r : Alden for Ditto	067	7	10½
to ye Executors for ye Children of N ^t Alden deceac'd	098	7	5½
	731	1	2½
	Jn ^o Alden		
	W ^m Alden		

EASTHAM AND ORLEANS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 16.)

Joseph Snow ju^r and Sarah Smith weat Married in december the
fiftenth : 1690

Thankfull Snow the daughter of Joseph Snow Jun: was borne the
fiftenth day of december in the year of our lord . 1692.

Joseph Snow Jun^r died on the twentyfirst day of Januarie anno 1705/6

Mary Paine the Daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne
the first day of february one thousand six hundred ninety and
five : six :

Solomon Paine the son of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne the
16th: day of may : 1698

Dorcas Paine the Daughter of Elisha and Rebecca Paine was borne
at Eastham the four and twentyeth day of february In the year :
1699 : alias 1700.

[p. 38] Sammuell Freeman was marryd with Mercy Southerne the
12th of May . 1658.

Samuell Freeman hath a Daughter borne the . 11 december 1651 *
named Abthya.

Samuell Freeman . hath . a sonne named Sammuell borne the the
26 . of march . 1662

Samuel ffreeman a Daughter named apphiah borne the first of
jennuarie 1666

Samuel ffreeman a sonn named Constant borne the last of march .
1669

Elizabeth ffreeman the Daughter of Samuel ffreeman Was borne the
26th Day of June 1671

Marcy

Hannah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarrah Smith was Born at
Eastham the eighteenth day of march anno dom : 1695/6

Joseph Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham
the 28th day of december anno Dom : 1697

Sarah Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was born at
Eastham the sixth day of November Anno Dom : 1699

Williams Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham
the sixth day of September Anno Dom : 1702

Lidia Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at
Eastham April y^e 24th 1704

Seth Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham
the twenty eighth day of Januarie Anno : dom : 1705/6

* Sic.

Elisabeth Smith the daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham in march 1707/8

Rebecca Smith the Daughter of John and Sarah Smith was Born at Eastham in march Anno dom : 1710⁰⁰

John Smith the son of John and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham on the thirteenth day of march anno Domini : 1712/13

[p. 39] Samuell ffreeman and Elizabeth Sparrow weare married the fifth of februarie : 1684

Samuel ffreeman a daughter named prissila borne the 27th of october . 1686

Samuel ffreeman the sonne of Samuel ffreeman Borne the first day of September in the year 1688

Elizebeth fireeman the daughter of Samuel and Bashua fireeman was borne the nineteenth day of april in ye year 1694

Barnabas fireeman the son of Samuel and Bashua fireeman was borne the last day of January in the year : 1695 : 6

Nathaniel : ffreeman the son of Samuel and Bashua ffreeman was borne at Eastham : the seaventh day of may : 1698 in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and eight :

David fireeman the Son of Saml and Bashua ffreeman was Borne at Eastham : the Eight and twentyeth day of January : in the year 1699/700

Elisha ffreeman the Son of Samuel and Bathshuah ffreeman was born at Eastham the ninth day of December 1701

James ffreeman the Son of Samuel and Bathshuah ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of august 1704

Enoch fireeman the son of Samuel and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham the nineteenth day of May anno dom 1706

Simeon fireeman the Son of Samuell and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of february anno dom 1707/8

John fireeman the son of Samuell and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham the fifth day of January Anno dom 1709/10

Abigaile fireeman the Daughter of Samuell and Bathshua ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the tenth day of July 1713

The D Abigaile ffreeman dyed on ye 16th day of July anno domini 1714

Capta Samuell ffreeman had another Daughter named abigaile Born on the fifth day of may anno domini : 1715

Capt Samuel ffreeman Died January 30th 1742/3

[p. 40] William Twineing Senior Decesed the fiftenth : * Day of Apreill in the year : of o^r Lord one thousand six hundered fifty nine

Joseph : Rogers : Juner Decesed the twentiseventh Day of December in the year one thousand Six hunderd & Sixty :

* "Sevententh" was crossed out, and "fiftenth" interlined in the same hand.

Richard Sparrow : deceased the : eaight of Jenuary in the : yeare one thousand Six hundered & Sixti

Apthiah fireman the Daught^r of Samuell fireman : Deceased the : ninetenth of february in the yeare one thousand Six hundered & Sixti

Nathanyell Mayo deceased the

Elizabeth . Atkins the wife of Henry Atkins deceased the seventeenth of March in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty one alias sixty two

Josiah Cooke senior deseased the sevententh of october in the yeare one thousand six hundred seventie three

Nicholas Snow senior decesed the fiftenth day of November * in the year one thousand six hundred sevetic six

Mary Crispe the wife of george Crispe died the one and twentieth day of feburarie one thousand 600 seventie six :

Constant Snow which was the Wife of Nicholas Snow died about the Midle of october in the year : 1677

James Rogers died the : 13th : of aprill . 1678

Ann Twining which was the Wife of William Twining senior died the twentieseveth day of feburari[e] In the year of our lord one thousand six hundred and eightie

John Younge senior died the : 28th : of Jenuary in the yeare : 169⁰₁

Abigael younge the wife of John younge sen. died the 7th : day of Aprill in the year : 1692

Steven atwood senior died the latter end of feburay in the year 169³ :

Lieu^t Joshua Banges dyed the fourteenth day of Jan[uar]y; anno dom 1709/10

[p. 41] John Sparrow and apphiah Trase weare maried the fifth of December : 1683

Rebeckah Sparrow the the daughter of John Sparrow was borne the : 23rd . of December : 1684

John Sparrrow the sonne of John Sparrow was borne the 24th : of agust : 1687 :

John Sparrow a daughter named Elizabeth borne the : 19th : of Jenuary : 1689 :

Steven Sparrow the Sun of John Sparrow was borne the sixth day of September in the year of our lord one thousand six hundred ninety and four

apphiah Sparrow Died the 15 day of December 1739

Samuell fireman Jun^{er} and mary Paine were Married by M^r Samuell Treat the ninth day of october Anno dom : 1712

Elisabeth ffreeman the Daughter of Samuell and Mary ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fourth day of march anno Domini 1714/15

* "November" was written first. This was crossed out and "october" was written above, but was crossed out and "November" interlined. Both changes are in the same hand as the original entry.

Samuel freeman the son of Samuel and mary ffreema was Born at Eastham on the twentysecond day of November anno domini : 1716

James freeman the Son of Samuel and Mary freeman was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of September anno domini : 1718 and Died July 22 : 1754

Alice and Rebecca ffreeman the Daughters of Samuel and Mary free- man were born at Eastham on the twentyseventh day of february anno domini : 1719/20

Prissilla freeman the daughter of Samuel and Mary freeman was Born at Eastham on the sixteenth day of December anno domini 1725

Hannah freeman the Daughter of Samuel and Mary ffreeman was Born at Eastham on the fourteenth day of march anno domini 1726/7

Marcy freeman Daughter of Samuel & Mary ffreeman was born at Eastham the 21 day of March 1729/30 Died the 5th november 1736

abigel freeman Daughter of Samuel & Mary freeman was born July 9th 1731

Barnabas freeman son of Samuel & mary freeman was born Sep- tember 12 1733 Died the 8 of October 1736

Barnabas freeman son of Samuel freeman & Mary freeman was born at Eastham was born the 23 of february 1736/7

Deacon Samuel freeman Died at Eastham may 30 : 1751

Mary freeman the Dafter of Samuel and mary freeman was Born in Eastham february 24 : 1722 and Died octobar 18 : 1754

[p. 42] James Cole the Sonne of Danyel Cole was borne in december in the yeare . 1655

Daniell Coole hath a Daught^r named Mary was borne the 10th of March : in the year one thousand Six hunderd fifty eaight

William Cole the Sonne of Danyel Cole was borne the 15 Septemb in the yeare . 1663

Ruth Cole the wife of Daniel Cole dyed the fifteenth day of decem- ber : in the year 1694 : in the sixty seaventh year of her age

Daniel Cole dyed the one and twentyeth day of december in the year 1694 in the Eightyeth year of his age

Mary hopkins wife of Joshua hopkins died the first day of March 1733/4

Rebecca Cole the widdow of Job Cole dyed the 29th of december : 1698 being about 88 year old

Ruth Collins the wife of Joseph Collins Senior dyed on the twenty- eighth day of august anno domini : 1714

[p. 43] Samuel Knowles and Mercy ffreeman wear married december in the year 1679

James Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles was borne the : 13th day of agust : 1680 :

- Mercy Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne the :
13th day of September : 1681
- Samuel Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles was borne the : 15th :
of Jenuarie : 1682
- Nathanel Knowles the sonne of Samuel Knowles was borne the : 15th
of may : 1686
- Richard Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne the latter
end of July in the year 1688
- Rebeckah Knowles the daughter of Samuel Knowles was borne about
the midle of March in the year . 1690
- John Knowles the son of Samuel Knowles was borne about the midle
of aprill in the year : 1692
- Ruth Knowles the daughter of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was born
at Eastham in November in the year 1694
- Cornelius Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was born
at Eastham in october in the year of our Lord 1695
- Amos Knowles the son of Samuel and Mercy Knowles was born at
Eastham Annoque dominie 1702
- John Nickerson of monomoy and mary his wife were married by
Capta Sparrow July the 11th 1706
- William Eldred of monomoy and Sarah Conant were married by
Capta Sparrow Januarie the 30th 1706/7
- James young and Mary Higgins were marryed by capta Sparrow
february the 12th 170⁶/₇

- [p. 44] John Mayo and Hannah Lecraft ware Mareid the first Day of
Jenuary in the year one thousand Six hundered fifty one.
- John Mayo hath a Son named John was borne the the fifteenth of
December in one thousand Six hundered fifty two :
- also a Son named William borne the : Seventh of ocktober in the
yeare one thousand Six hundered fifty four
- Also a Son named James borne the third day of ocktober in the yeare
one thousand Six hunderd fifty six
- Also a Son named Samuell borne the Second day of Apreill in the
year one thousand Six hundered fifty eaight.
- Also a Sonne named Elisha borne the fourth day of November in the
yeare one thousand Six hunderd Sixty one
- Also a Sonne named Danyell borne the five and twentyeth of June
in the yeare one thousand Six hunderd Sixty foure
- John Mayo a sonn named Nathaniel borne the 2nd of apreill in the
yeare 1667
- John mayo a sonn named Thomas borne the 24th June in the yeare
1670 and died the 11^{enth} day of August 1670
- John Mayo another Sonn Borne named Thomas the 15^{enth} of July
1672

- [p. 45] Joseph Young and Sarah davis wear married the 23 day of
october : 1679

Samuel Younge the sonne of Joseph Younge was borne the 23 of September : 1680

Joseph and Isaace twins : the sons of Joseph Younge wear borne the : 19 . day of december in the year . 1682

James Younge the sonne of Joseph Younge was borne the : 4 . day of aprill . 1685

Thomas Paine Jun^r and Thankfull Cob were married on the seven-teenth day of may 1705

Thankfull Paine the Daughter of Thomas and Thankfull Paine was Born at Eastham the ninth day of July anno dom 1707

Samuel Smith and Abigail ffreeman were married by m^r Samuell Treat on the ninth day of october anno Dom : 1712

Mary Smith the daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of June anno domini : 1713

Zoath Smith the Son of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was born at Eastham on the eleventh day of December anno Domini : 1716

Abigaile Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the Seventeenth day of December anno domini : 1718

Martha Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the twentythird day of august anno domini : 1721 :

Bathshua Smith the Daughter of Samuel and Abigaile Smith was Born at Eastham on the ninth day of May anno domini : 1723

Grace Smith Daughter of Samuel and Abigle Smith was Born at Eastham on the fifteenth day of June 1725

Susana Smith Daughter of Samuel and abigle Smith was Born at Eastham on the twenty fifth day august 1727

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel and abigle Smith was Born at Eastham on the twenty first of february 1729/30

Joseph Smith Son of Samuel and Sarah Smith was born at Eastham the ninth day of September 1741

[Pages 46-49 are missing.]

[p. 50] William Walker & Sarah Snow ware Mareid at Eastham the twenty fift of Jenuary in the yeare 1654

William Walker a son named John Borne at Eastham the 24 day of november in the yeare one thousand Six hundred fifty five :

William Walker a Sone named William borne at Eastham the 12 of ocktober in the yeare one thousand Six hundred fifty Seven :

William Walker a Son named William borne the Second of Aughust in the yeare on thousand Six hunderd fifty nine.

William Walker a daughter named Sarah borne the thirtyeth of July in the yeare on thousand Six hundred Sixty two.

William Walker a daughter named Elizabeth borne the 28 of Sep-tember in the yeare one thousand Six hundred Sixty foure

Jabesh Walker the sonne of William Walker was borne the 8th of July one thousand Six hundred Sixty Eight

Caleb Lumbard of monomoy and Elisabeth Smale were married on the first day of September Anno dom 1705
 Jeremiah Bigford and Hannah young were Married on the twenty-sixth day of october anno dom 1705
 Debora Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Bigford was Born at Eastham the Second day of february anno 1705/6
 Hannah Bigford the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Bigford was Born at Eastham in the begining of may anno 1708

(To be continued.)

GOVERNOR BRADFORD'S LETTER BOOK.

(Continued from page 147.)

THIS year sundry that pretended themselves to be planters, seeing the gain the fishermen made by trading of pieces, and powder, and shot to the Indians, and how they went on uncontrouled in the same, they began to practice the same: A principal head of whom was one Morton, who had gathered a profane crew unto him, and was himself an example of all wickedness unto them, who kept a house (or school rather of *Athesmy*) in the Massachusetts bay. He not only had offended in trading off sundry pieces to the Indians, but when he was by his neighbours gently admonished of the same, and shewed the evil consequences that would follow thereupon, he took it in great scorn, and said he would do it in the despite of all; and for that end sent for many new pieces out of England; besides, as he and his consorts got much hereby, so they spent it as lewdly in maintaining drunkenness, riot and other evils amongst them; yea and inveigling of men's servants away from them, so as the mischief began to grow intolerable, and if it had been suffered a while longer would have become incurable; his neighbours about him grew afraid of him, and suffered many abuses at his hands, and knew not how to help it; but both they, and other of the weaker plantations, made suit to us, to help and assist them to take some order with him and that desperate company; we told them that we had no authority to do any thing, but seeing it tended to the utter ruin of all the whole country, we would join with them against so public a mischief; so we sent first again to admonish him, from ourselves and the rest, and signified unto him, that besides the hurt and peril he brought upon us all, his actions was flatly against a proclama-

tion of the late King's Majesty, published to all his subjects, both in England and here, against the trucking of any pieces or other arms, to any of the Savages; his answer (after oaths and other contumelies) was, that proclamations were no law, nor enjoined no penalty; he was answered yes, the breakers incurred his Majesty's displeasure, which might prove a penalty too heavy for him to bear; he replied, that King was dead, and his displeasure died with him: Thus seeing no other remedy, at the earnest request of the other planters, and plantations in the land, we assisted and led in the apprehension of him (which was with danger enough, for he armed himself for resistance) and so, by the mutual consent of all the rest, he was sent prisoner into England,* to the council of New England, with letters and information against him; which letters follow:

To the Right Honourable, his Majesty's council for New England, these,

Right Honourable, and our very good Lords,

NECESSITY hath forced us, his Majesty's subjects of New England in general (after long patience) to take this course with this troublesome planter, Mr. Thomas Morton, whom we have sent unto your Honours, that you may be pleased to take that course with him, which to your honourable wisdom shall seem fit; who hath been often admonished not to trade or truck with the Indians, either pieces, powder, or shot, which yet he hath done, and duly makes provision to do, and could not be restrained, taking in high scorn (as he speaks) that any here should controul therein: Now the general weakness of us, his Majesty's subjects, the strength of the Indians, and at this time their great preparations to do some affront upon us, and the evil example which it gives unto others, and having no subordinate general government, under your Honours, in this land, to restrain such misdemeanours, causeth us to be troublesome to your Lordships, to send this party unto you for remedy and redress hereof: And not only in respect to this particular delinquent, but of the fishing ships, who make it too ordinary a practice, with whom we have neither authority nor ability to deal, and who are more encouraged when the planters themselves are so licentious herein; and therefore most humbly pray your Lordships, to take into your honourable considerations that some speedy course and remedy may be taken herein; otherwise we shall be forced to quit the country, to our great grief, and dishonour to our nation; for we shall be beaten with

* And his consorts were dispersed.

our own arms if we abide: And that which further presseth us thus to send this party, is the fear we have of the growing of him and his consorts to that strength and height, by the access of loose persons, his house be a receptacle for such, as we should not be able to restrain his inordinariness when we would, they living without all fear of God or common honesty; some of them abusing the Indian women most filthily, as it is notorious: And for further satisfaction of your Lordships we have sent some particular testifications which we aver upon the faith of christians to be true: And likewise this bearer, Mr. John Oldham, who can give your Honours further information upon his oath, if need so require whom we have sent with the prisoner, and to attend your Lordships pleasures: And thus most humbly beseeching your Lordships and Honours to make a favourable construction of our honest intendments herein, of our loyalty and respective service to his Majesty, and our care for the common good of this country, thus we cease, and most humbly commend your Lordships and honours to the protection of the highest.

Your Lordships most humble, &c.

June 9, Anno 1628.

This letter was subscribed by some of the chief of every plantation; but I have not their names to the copy, and therefore omit them; yet they may in part be seen by that which was at the same time underwritten (in another paper) towards the charge, as followeth; though it cost us a great deal more, and yet to little effect, as the event sheweth.

	£.	s.
From Plymouth,	2	10
From Naumkeak,	1	10
From Pascataquack,	2	10
From Mr. Jeffrey and Mr. Burslem,	2	
From Natascot,	1	10
From Mrs. Thomson,		15
From Mr. Blackston,		12
From Edward Hilton,	1	
	12	7

*We wrote this following, likewise, to Sir FERDINANDO GORGES.
Honourable Sir,*

AS you have ever been, not only a favourer, but also a most special beginner and furtherer of the good of this country, to your great cost and no less honour, we whose names are

underwritten, being some of every plantation, in the land, deputed for the rest, do humbly crave your worship's help and best assistance, in the speedy (if not too late) redress of our almost desperate state and condition in this place, expecting daily to be overrun and spoiled by the Savages, who are already abundantly furnished with pieces, powder and shot, swords, rapers and *Jaflings*; all which arms and munition is this year plentifully and publickly sold unto them, by our own countrymen; who, under the pretence of fishing, come a trading amongst them; yea, one of them (as your worships may further understand by our particular informations) hath for his part sold twenty or twenty-one pieces, and one hundred weight of powder, by which you may conceive of the rest; for we hear the savages have above sixty pieces amongst them, besides other arms; in a word there is now almost nothing vendible amongst them, but such munition, so they have spoiled the trade, in all other things; and as vice is always fruitful; so from the greedy covetousness of the fishermen, and their evil example, the like hath began to grow amongst some, who pretend themselves to be planters, though indeed they intend nothing less, but to take opportunity of the time, and provide themselves and begone, and leave others to quench the fire which they have kindled; of which number Mr. Thomas Morton is one, being of late a dweller in the Massachusetts bay, and the head of a turbulent and seditious crew, which he had gathered unto him, who, dwelling in the midst of us, hath set up the like practice in these parts, and hath sold sundry pieces to the natives, who can use them with great dexterity, excelling our English therein, and have been vaunting with them, at Sowams, Narragansett and many other places, so as they are spread both north and south, all the land over, to the great peril of all our lives: In the beginning of this mischief we sought friendly to dissuade him from it; but he scorned us therein and prosecuted it the more; so as we were constrained for the safety of ourselves, our wives and innocent children, to apprehend him by force (though with some peril) and now have sent him to the council of New England to receive according to his demerits, and be disposed of as their Honours shall think fit, for the preventing of further mischief, the safety of our lives, and the terror of all other delinquents in the same kind: Now our hope and humble request is, that your worship, and those honourable of his Majesty's council for New England, will commiserate our case, tender our lives and pity our infants; and consider the great charges and expenses, that we, and our

assistants and associates have been at, besides all the miseries and hardships, that we have broken through in these beginnings which have hitherto happily succeeded, for the planting of this country, which is hopeful, if it be cherished and protected against the cankered covetousness of these licentious men; if not, we must return and quit the country: Wherefore we beseech your Worship to afford us your favourable assistance and direction in bringing this man to his answer, before those whom it may concern; and to credit our true informations, sent by this bearer, lest by his audacious and coloured pretences, he deceive you, which know not things as we do; as likewise that such fishermen, may be called to account, for their great abuses offered this year and the last, as many as have been known to offend in this case; and that your worship for the time to come would be a means, in what you may that we may be strengthened with some authority, or good order amongst ourselves, for the redressing of the like abuses which may arise amongst us, till some general government be established in the land: Thus in hopeful assurance that your worship will make a favourable construction of these our honest intendments and humble requests, we commend you to the protection of the highest and rest

June 9, Anno 1628.

At your service, &c.

I now will come to the year 1629.

THIS year we had divers of our friends of Leyden come to us, as had long been desired, both of them and us, and by the good providence of God end the willing mindedness of our friends, was now in part effected, as will appear by this letter following.

To my worthy and well beloved friend, Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD, &c.

MOST loving and most respected Sir, having but two days past parted from my dear and only daughter, by reason whereof nature forceth me to be full of grief and heaviness (though otherwise, I bless God, I have cause to rejoice) be entreated therefore, to accept these few lines: First I acknowledge myself much engaged unto you for your love and care over my kinsman; be entreated to enlarge my score, by the continuance thereof; and as you for your particular have occasion, make use of me, and I hope the Lord will direct my heart not to be unthankful, nor unmindful of your love. Here are now many of your friends from Leyden coming over, which though for the most part, they be but a weak company, yet herein is a

good part of that end obtained which was first aimed at, and which hath been so strongly opposed by some of our former adventurers; but God hath his working in these things, which man cannot frustrate: With them also we have sent some servants, or in the ship that went lately (I think called the Talbot) and this, that these come in, is the May-flower. Now Mr. Andrews, Mr. Beauchamp, and myself, are with your love and liking, joined partners with you; the like is Mr. Collier, Mr. Thomas and Mr. Hatherly, but they no doubt will write unto you; but Mr. Andrews, and Mr. Beauchamp rely wholly on me; they are such as Mr. Hatherly could take up, for whose care and pains you and we, are much beholden unto him; we have disbursed the charges of setting them out and transporting them over, and what allowance or agreement, you and your assistants, please to make with us, we will accept of; nay if you think mete we should make them up two a piece, because our persons are absent, we will consent to what you do, and, upon your letter and answer, make good what we are too short, or what you desire herein; Mr. Hatherly hath bound them, some upon one condition and some upon another, as they could agree. I doubt not but beaver will continue a good price still, as 15 or 16 shillings per pound; it is daily more and more worn here; besides we have now peace with France, so as now much will be carried thither; and there is some likelihood for a peace with Spain, I pray God it may be for our good, which is much to be feared: Thus not being fit, to write at this time, I shall cease with my love, and my wife's, most kindly remembered to you and yours, &c.

Your loving friend to command,
 JAMES SHIRLEY.

THESE persons were in all thirty-five, which came at this time unto us from Leyden, whose charge out of Holland into England and in England till the ship was ready, and then their transportation hither, came to a great deal of money; for besides victuals and other expenses they were all newly appareled, for there was bought for them

Of Kersey, and other cloth,	125 yards.
Of Linnen Cloth	127 ells.
Of Shoes,	66 pair.

Besides hats and other necessaries needful for them; and after their coming here, it was 16 months before they could reap any harvest, all which time they were kept at our charge which was not small: As the Lord sent these unto us, both to their

and our comfort, so at the same time he sent many other godly persons into the land, as the beginning of a plentiful harvest, as will appear more fully hereafter: So as the delay of our friends was now recompensed with a large increase, to the honour of God and joy of all good men; these began to pitch at Naumkeak, since called by them Salem, to which place was come in the latter end of summer before, a worthy gentleman, Mr. John Endicott by name, and some others with him, to make some preparation for the rest; to whom (by some that came hither from thence) I had occasion to write unto him, though unknown by face, or any other way, but as I had heard of his worth, from whom I received this letter following.

*To the worshipful and my right worthy friend WILLIAM BRADFORD, Esq. Governour of New Plymouth, these,
Right Worthy Sir,*

IT is a thing not usual, that servants to one master and of the same household should be strangers; I assure you I desire it not, nay to speak more plainly, I cannot be so to you: God's people are all marked with one and the same mark, and sealed with one and the same seal, and have, for the main, one and the same heart, guided by one and the same spirit of truth; and where this is there can be no discord, nay, here must needs be sweet harmony; and the same request (with you) I make unto the Lord, that we may, as christian brethren, be united by an heavenly and unfeigned love, bending all our hearts and forces in furthering a work beyond our strength with reverence and fear, fastening our eyes always on him that only is able to direct and prosper all our ways. I acknowledge myself much bound to you, for your kind love and care, in sending Mr. Fuller amongst us, and rejoice much that I am by him satisfied, touching your judgments, of the outward form of God's worship; it is (as far as I can yet gather) no other than is warranted by the evidence of truth, and the same which I have professed and maintained, ever since the Lord in mercy revealed himself unto me, being far differing from the common report that hath been spread of you touching that particular; but God's children must not look for less here below, and it is the great mercy of God that he strengthens them, to go through with it. I shall not need at this time to be tedious unto you, for, God willing, I purpose to see your face shortly: In the mean time I humbly take my leave of you, committing you to the Lord's blessed protection, and rest,

Your assured loving friend and servant,

JOHN ENDICOTT.

Naumkeak, May 11, Anno 1629.

NOW shortly after the writing of this letter came these people before mentioned, and quickly grew into church order, and set themselves roundly to walk in all the ways of God, as will appear by this letter following.

To the Worshipful, his worthy, and much respected friend, Mr. BRADFORD, Governour of Plymouth these,

MOST worthy and much respected friend, Mr. Bradford; I with my wife, remember our service unto you and yours, thanking you most humbly for your great kindness, when we were at Plymouth with you: Sir, I make bold to trouble you with a few lines, for to certify you, how it hath pleased God to deal with us, since you heard from us; how, notwithstanding all opposition, that hath been here and elsewhere, it hath pleased God to lay a foundation, the which I hope is agreeable to his word, in every thing: The 20th of July, it pleased God to move the heart of our Governour, to set it apart, for a solemn day of humiliation for the choice of a pastor and teacher; the former part of the day being spent in praise and teaching; the latter part was spent about the election, which was after this manner; the persons thought on (who had been ministers in England) were demanded concerning their callings; they acknowledged there was a two-fold calling, the one and inward calling, when the Lord moved the heart of a man to take that calling upon him, and fitted him with gifts for the same; the second (the outward calling) was from the people, when a company of believers are joined together in covenant, to walk together in all the ways of God, every member (being men) are to have a free voice in the choice of their officers, &c. Now we being persuaded that these two were so qualified, as the apostle speaks of to Timothy, where he saith a bishop must be blameless, sober, apt to teach, &c. I think I may say as the eunuch said unto Philip, what should let him from being baptised, seeing there was water, and he believed; so these two servants of God clearing all things by their answers (and being thus fitted) we saw no reason but that we might freely give our voices for their election after this trial: Their choice was after this manner, every fit member wrote, in a note, his name whom the Lord moved him to think was fit for a pastor, and so likewise, whom they would have for teacher; so the most voice was for Mr. Skelton to be pastor, and Mr. Higginson to be teacher; and they accepting the choice, Mr. Higginson, with three or four more of the gravest members of the church, laid their hands on Mr. Skelton, using prayers therewith. This being done, then there was imposition of hands on Mr. Higgin-

son: Then there was proceeding in election of elders and deacons, but they were only named, and laying on of hands deferred, to see if it pleased God to send us more able men over; but since Thursday, being (as I take it the 5th of August) is appointed for another solemn day of humiliation, for the full choice of elders and deacons and ordaining them; now, good Sir, I hope, that you and the rest of God's people (who are acquainted with the ways of God) with you, will say that here was a right foundation laid, and that these two blessed servants of the Lord came in at the door, and not at the window: And thus I have made bold to trouble you with these few lines, desiring you to remember us to Mr. Brewster, Mr. Smith, Mr. Fuller, and the rest of the church; so I rest, at your service in what I may till death,

CHARLES GOTT.

Salem, July 30, Anno 1629.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER,
FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN
HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from page 156.)

- [p. 34] The men in full comunion wth ys Chh, now on Apr : 26 . 1729 . are 39 . y^e women about double.
 Thomas Crosbie of John, his James Baptized on Apr : 27 . 1729.
 Judah Berries Priscilla baptized on May 4 . 1729.
 Seth Bangs s Solomon baptized on June 1 . 1729.
 Sam^l Hopkins s Nathan baptized on June 22 . 1729.
 Nath^l Clarks John Heman Stones Mehittabell & John Bakers Enoch ; all Baptized on June 29 . 1729.
 Joseph Hopkins Prince & Jabez Snowes Sarah baptized on July 13 . 1729.
 [Ben]jamin Freemans John baptized [on] Aug : 3 . 1729.
 [worn]hua Hynkleys Son Joshua [b]aptized on Aug : 24 . 1729.
 On the Same Day M[e]rcy Smith, a member in full comunion, having b[e]n overtaken once and again by [str]ong drink, and used bad [p. 35] language, made a publick confession of her Sins, with expressions of repentance therfor . wherupon the Chh voted her restoration to full comunion, on condition of h[er] having continued first for [worn] quarter of a year free from anything appearing against her of a Scandalus nature, and exercising a conversation agreeable to y^e gospell.

Sam^{ll} Crosbies Levi baptized on Aug : 31 . 1729.

Thomas Hopkins's Sarah baptized on Sept : 28 . 1729.

Jeremy Bakers Wife admitted on Oct : 5 . 1729.

Daved Paddock as allso Thomas Winslows Wife admitted on Oct : 26 .
1729:

Their Thomas & Edward . baptized on Nov : 2 . 1729.

Jeremia Bakers Thomas Baptized on Nov : 9 . 1729.

Jonathan Bangs s Daughter Elizabeth [p. 36] made her publick
acknowledgment, with expressions of repentance, and was accord-
ingly forgiven and accepted by y^e chh on Dec : 21 . 1729.

On Jan : 24 . 1729/30 . a vote was [p]assed by y^e bretheren respecting
an adult child of y^e chh, y^t they were not apprahensive y^t She
had done any thing respacting her late marriage, y^t was of a
Scandalus nature; so w^t she had done was not to be animad-
verted on by y^e chh. This vote they passed, tho it was openly
evident (1) y^t She was not published in Town according to law.
(2) y^t She went out of y^e County to Boston to be married (3) y^t
she ran away with y^e man in the night unknown to her Parents.
(4) that her Parents, by their cou[n]tenances and expressions
Seemed greatly grieved at w^t She had done. (5) y^t one of them,
when the sin was publickly taken notice of from Exod : 20 . 12 .
was so overwhelm^d at w^t her child had done, y^t she was not able
for some time : after y^e publick worship was over, to [p. 37] goe
out of the Meeting house; for she owned to y^e Pastor she did
not except against w^t was delivered.

After y^e Chh had past y^e above mentioned vote, they were told y^t
they had prevented a publick process respecting that Person, yet
on supposition of another instance of this kind, they ought to be
more thoughtfull & ponderus then now they seemed to have been
respecting w^t they had voted.

Eodem Die, John Mayos Mary was Baptized.

Feb : 22 . 1729 . Thomas Winslows Bethia was baptized.

Hatsull Freemans Betty (as the mother named it) baptized on March
15 . 1729.

John Snowes Jonathan baptized on March 29 . 1729.

John Whings Daved, and Joshua Bangs's Mehittabel baptized on Apr :
12 . 1730.

Jabez Luis's Jabez baptized on June 28 . 1730.

Jonathan Seers s Mary, and Joshua Seers s Isaac baptized on July 12-
1730.

[p. 38] Ebezezer Nicorsons Mary baptized on July 19 . 1730.

John Riders Hanna, eodem tempore.

On Aug : 2 . 1730 . at y^e conclusion of y^e ordinance of y^e Lord's sup-
per; having given to y^e chh y^e reasons why I spake to y^m,
and at y^t time, and not to y^e Congregation, I minded y^m of their
duty to suppress y^e prophane Routs of children and youth, be-
tween meetings, in y^e place of worship, observing to y^m y^t y^e

generality of families y^t attended publick worship with us, were as to both or one parent at least; of y^e Chh; told y^m of the evill practice of a noise in y^e streets going from publick worship, y^e like to which in populus Boston it self I never observed; laid before y^m their duty (as being numerus, and so capable of it) to unite together for y^e choice of such select men (if Such could be had) as would take care to have such persons to keep publick houses; as would [p. 39] be conscienciously carefull to keep good orders for y^e Suppression of the ruining Sin of excessive drinking. And then added y^t I had little expectation of any good coming by w^t I had said to them; and y^t I should not have said w^t I did were it not y^t an Infinite Person whome I knew to be then present had comanded me to warn my pp, and to doe it whether they would heir or whether they would forbear, yea tho they should be rebellious; and y^t if I did not warn y^m it should bear this penalty y^t he would require their blood and y^e blood of their children at my hand.

Sam^l Bangs jun: his Wife admited on Sept: 13. 1730.

Sam^l Snowes Widow admited on Sept: 20. 1730.

Widow of Sam^l Snowes Hanna and Daved Paddacks Mary, both Baptized on Sept: 27. 1730.

Kenelm Winslows Wife admited to full comunion Sept. 27. 1730.

Marcy Snow of Lieutenant admited, and Kanelm Winslowes Zerujah, Kanelm and John Baptized on Oct: 11. 1730.

[Pages 40 and 41 are blank.]

[p. 42] Thomas Hinkley & his wife, having made a publick acknowledgment were accepted by y^e Chh in to y^e arms of their charity on Oct: 18. 1730.

Thomas Crosby of Simons Hope baptized on Dec: 6. 1730.

Eleazer Crosbies Eunice baptized on Jan: 3. 1730.

Heman Stone's Mehittabel baptized on Jan: 17. 1730.

[p. 43] Kenelm Winslows Isaac & Thomas Winslows Bethia baptized on Feb: 14. 1730.

Gershom Phinies Sarahi, & John Flechers Elizabeth baptized on March 21. 1730/1.

John King jun: his Wife admited on March 28. 1731.

Joseph Mayos Elizabeth baptized on Apr: 4. 1731.

Sam^l Hopkins's Huldah baptized on Apr: 18. 1731.

Jabez Snowes Mehittabel paptized on Apr: 25. 1731.

Joshua Hinklys Josiah Baptized on May 9. 1731.

Nath^l Clarks, Isaac and Thomas Crosbies Martha and John Kings Isaac, all paptized on May 16. 1731.

Joshua Freemans Joshua baptized on May 23. 1731.

Watson Freemans Isaac, & Seth Bangs's Elijah Baptized on June 6.

1731.

[Page 44, blank.]

[p. 45] July 4 . 1731 . Mr Foster was chosen by ye Chh to ye office of a Deacon, after Deacon Crosbies death, and the choice was confirmed by me.

Joseph Hopkins s Prince, & Sam^l Bangs jun : his Melatiah Baptized on July 12 : 1731.

John Makers Daved Jonathan Seers s Sarah Ebenezer Kings Priscilla all baptized on Aug : 1 . 1731.

Jonathan Cobs Elkanah baptized on Aug : 8 . 1731.

John Dillingham jun : his Wife owned ye covenant, and had her Child Desire baptized on Aug : 29 . 1731.

Thomas Hepkins s Jonathan baptized on Sept : 28 . 1731.

Jonathn Halls Wife admitt Oct : 10 . 1731.

Oct : 17 . 1731 . My Neighbour G. Weeks, a member of my chh, the last year undertook [p. 46] to be a Preacher to ye Indians without ever saying a word to his pastor about it, or any other, so farr as appeas, except some of the Indians . being blamd by me for his precipitancy and rashness ; he pretend repentance ; and yet, of late, without taking any notice of his Pastor he sets up for a Preacher to a part of my Chh and Congration ; yea tho I expressly advised him, as his pastor, by a note I sent him, not to presume on doing of it. Certainly neither he nor they that unite with him in this evill way can have any ground to expect a blessing. Yea has he not herby exposed himself to publick Censure?

If we Consider [p. 47] 1. he has no more, if so much as barly comon education.

2. y^t ye making of ministers of ye lowest of ye pp is in Scripture disallowed, as being a raproach to y^t Sacred office, 2 Kings 17 . 32 . yet he being evidently Such an one, has thrust himself into ye ministry.

3. the comission in Mat : 28 . 19 . cannot be given to pp in comon, but to some distinguishingly qualified persons, as is there evident . accordingly, for persons, on conceit of their own fitness, or with ye Concurrence of a few private Christians only, to Set up for preachers, must needs be inexcusable presumption.

4. for one of ye members of my chh to take upon him, without my leave, yea against my declared mind, to preach to a pp of whom I have ye pastorall charge, as this man has done, is (1) expressly cross to [p. 48] that comand in Heb : 13 . 17. (2) its a violation of his covenant ingagment when received into our chh, which obliges him to submit to ye government &c : (3) it tends to absolute confusion in all our instituted chhs ; for, if he may take one part of my Flock to preach to ; another may as well take another, and another a third ; and w^t then becomes of ye Pastorall office into which, ye Ministers are in a publick & solemn manner brought ? Yea where is any flock for them to lead, if

others may act according to this mans disorderly and aspiring humour, and practice!

But be it noted, y^t tho he was invited, and did accept to preach to a part of my Congregation, and, as I was told, actually did it; yet on receiving my Note, he Since tells me he did then forbear . and whether he did it Since, at another House, as is Said I doe not yet learn.

[p. 49] Benjamin Freemans Mehittabel baptized on Novem : 7 . 1731.
David Paddacks Sarah baptized on Nov : 21 : 1731.

John Snowes Abigail baptized on Nov : 28 . 1731.

Chillingsth Fosters jun : his Wife admited on Jan : 2 . 1731/2

Eleazer Crosbys Eunice baptized on Jan : 9 . 1731/2.

Thomas Winslow admited on Jan : 16 . 1731/2.

M^{rs} Mercy Lord (now Taylor) dismissed to y^e West chh in Yarmouth about this time.

Judah Berries Sarah baptized on March 5 . 1731/2.

Stephen Hopkins jun : and his Wife made a publick acknowledgment, with expressions of repentance, and were again received into y^e armes of y^e Chhs charity on March 12 . 1731/2.

Jonathan Cob admited on March 19 . 1731/2.

[p. 50] Jonathan . Cob . Kanellm Winslowes Isaac and John Dillinghams Susanna, all baptized, March 26 . 1732.

John Riders Ann ; & : Edward Bangs's Elkana baptized on Apr : 2 . 1732.

Jonathan Lincolns Benjamin, & Sam^{ll} Crosbies Increase, both Baptized on Apr : 23 . 1732.

Nath^{ll} Snow and John Marick with his Wife owned y^e covenant at y^e Same time.

Nath^{ll} Snow'es Patience & John Maricks John baptized also at y^e above Date.

Thomas Youngs Wife owned the Covenant and had her Son Moses baptized on May 14 . 1732.

Jonathan Halls Gershom baptized on May 21 . 1732.

Hatsull Freemans Hatsull baptized on June 4 . 1732.

[p. 51] Benjamin Hopkins s Wife having fallen more then once into y^e sin of excessive drinking, made confession of it, and expressed her repentance for it publicly; wherupon the chh voted her readmission to comunion in Speciall ordinances, on condition of a good conversation for one quarter of a year from this Date of July 9 . 1732.

John Kings Malatia baptized on July 23 . 1732.

Jonathan Seers's Prince baptized on July 30 . 1732.

Kanelm Winslow admited on Aug : 6 . 1732.

Thomas Clark jun : admited John Wings Daved as also Ebenezer Nicorsons Elizabeth baptized on Aug : 13 . 1732

Thomas Clarks Ebenezer, Sarah & Thankfull baptized, Aug : 27 .
1732.

Thomas Hinklies wife owned y^e Covenant, and had her Chil [p. 52]
dren, Seth and Thomas baptized on Sept : 24 . 1732.

Heman Stones Edward baptized on Nov : 5 . 1732.

Thoms Clarks Elizabeth baptized on Dec : 31 . 1732.

Nath^l Crosbies Nath^l & Thomas Winslows Isaac baptized on Jan :
27 . 1732²/₃.

Daniel Crosby admited and Daved Paddacks Mercy, and also John
Maricks Desire baptized on March 4 . 1732²/₃.

Daniel Crosbies Jesse baptized on March 18 . 1732²/₃.

Joseph Griffiths Wife admited; & Joseph Mayos Isaac and Eliza-
beth baptized on Apr : 1 . 1733.

Joshua Seers s Phebe baptized on Apr : 8 . 1733.

Thomas Crosbies Peter and Seth Bangs s Sam^l baptized on Apr . 15 .
1733.

Ensign Joseph Freeman admited on Apr : 22 . 1733.

Joshua Marick admited . and Joseph Griffiths Thankfull baptized on
Apr : 29 . 1733.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from page 76.*)

FORT-EDWARD Aug^t 27th 1757 In y^e Morning I Rec^d a
Letter From Father Dated y^e 10th Instant — This Day there
was a Number of Teems Sent to y^e Lake with a Larg Guard
for Lime — In y^e Afternoon I Found that Lieu^t Fitch was
Going to Connecticut then I Wrote a Larg Letter to Brother
Elisha & c : —

Sunday y^e 28th I Hered the Eldest Boston Chaplen From
From Proverbs 19th 16th & c : This Day Lieu^t Fitch Set out for
Connecticut — About Noon our Party Returnd from y^e Lake
But Bring No News Uncomon — This Day Lothrop & Pum-
mery Came Here from Albony — y^e Rev^d M^r Pummery Came
Here & c . .

y^e 29th Gen^l Lyman with A Number of His Reg^t went To
Hunting — at Night I went on y^e Piq^t on y^e Right Lieu^t Miller
of y^e Independants was our Officer Officer Serj^t Walles of y^e
35th was with Us who Had Lately Arrivd from Recruteing —
This Night I Heard y^e Sorrowfull News of y^e Death of My
Late Friend John Bennet of y^e 35th Reg^t who Died Som Days

Before at y^e Hospital on y^e Island &c. We Kept Out a Patrolling Party Constantly from 9 o'Clock till Gunfiring in y^e Morning I Had Two Turns out My Self—y^e First time I was out I Hered a Remarkable Singing in one Ear which I Thought Proper of my Notice

y^e Cap^t of y^e Piq^t went y^e Grand Rounds But once y^e Night—

y^e 30th In y^e Morning y^e Officer orderd Several of y^e Men Extraordinary Duty for Absenting y^e Guard &c—we Se Several Prisoners Brought to y^e Gen^l Cort Mareschall To be Tried for their Lives &c.—This Day Cap^t Putnams Scout Came in But Made No Discovery Extraordinary

About Half an Hour Before Sunset I was Walking on y^e Bank By y^e Fasheans Thinking Vary Seriously On y^e Present Circumstapces of our Nation & Country when I Stopd at Once & Lokd on y^e Sun which I Observd Shined Vary Dim By Reason of a Thick Smoaky Air y^e Shape of it was Just Fairly To Be Seen But y^e Sharp Reflections Taken off So as Not to Dasel y^e Eyesight at all—and as I Stood Thus Being In No Sudden Surprize I Se A little North of y^e Sun—An Appearance in y^e Air of Somthing Vary Sharp & Quick in Motion Forming in Several Different & Confused Shapes—Som Seemd to Appear Like Circls of Smoak Proceeding from y^e Fire of Cannon or Som Great Fire . & in them Shapes of Horses & Diferent Parts of Horses Seeming to Be in y^e Most Swift & Furious Motions—Other Parts of it Seemd to Appear More Like Flashes of Fire at a Vast Distance—at Som times it appeard as I Have Seen y^e Representation of Som Furious Ingagement in which there was Troops of Hors Vary Lively and Curiously Drawn in Paint—Indeed y^e whol of it Appeard y^e Most Like this of any thing I Can Compair it Too—only it Seemd to Be in a Constant & Confused Motion y^e Whol time that it appeard—Which I judgd to Be y^e Spais of 2 Minuits—It Seemd to Appear Vary Bright & Furious at First & Continued So Near Half y^e Spais it Appeard—Then it was More Unsteady and at Last Disappeared Not Moving From y^e Plais it First Appeard

This I Se Not Being in y^e Least Surprize But My Minde as Calm & well Setled I Think as Ever it was—y^e weather Seemd to Be Somthing Dull & Havy & y^e Sun Not So Bright as to Dasel the Eyesight in y^e Least—So that I Think It Must Neads Be Som thing More than Common y^t I Se—Therefor I think it worthy to Be Taken Notice off—

at Night our Piq^t was Rel^d as Usual—

ye 31st In ye Morning M^r Pummery Prayd with Us ye 1st Psalm was Sung—After ye Guards was Rel^d I Went over on ye Green & wrote Som of ye Foregoing Pages &c:—at Night ye 23rd Psalm was Sung &c:—This Day I went into ye Fort and Took a Gen^l Vieu of ye work that is Lately Don & Se ye old Buildings a Puling Down &c.—

Thirsday September ye 1st 1757 In ye Morning . Orders Com out that M^r Welch was Made Ensⁿ in Gen^l Lymans Company—At Night I went onto ye Piq^t again on ye Right with Lieu^t Holland of ye Indipend^t Company's—Serj^t Large of ye 35th Reg^t was with Us—This Night ther was a Serj^t Corp^l & 18 Men Kept out on ye Patrole all Night I was out 2 Hours &c:

ye 2nd I Slept Most of ye Fore part of ye Day & ye Latter Part I Spent Discorsing with Serj^t Large about Recruiting—He Sewd Me Several of His Recrutes At Night we was Rel^d as Usual—in ye Evening there was a Smart Thunder Shower But A Comfortable Night to Sleep in &c.—

ye 3rd Orders Came out That 2 Men were to be Executed on Monday Next & Several Others to be Sevearly Punished—as May Be Seen in ye Orderly Book &c:—

Sunday ye 4th was a Cloudy Cold Day &c: This Day Several of our People Came in that Ran away from ye French at Ticondaroga one or Two French Men also Came in—Toard Night there was one Wix of ye Massachusetts Reg^t Fell Down Dead as He was Walking along on ye Plain without ye Lines

This Night I Mounted ye Piq^t Again on ye Left with a Capt: of ye Royal Amarians—the Weather was Extream Cold which Made ye Night Tedious—

Monday ye 5th Instant was A Vary Pleasent Morning—At 8 oClok Corp^l Dorman & Luallen Rice were Shot For Desertion—I was Not at this Execution By Reason of Being on ye Piq^t But I Was Informd By Some that were Present that Dorman Died a Profest Roman Catherlick—& Rice A Protestant &c:—

This Guard I Got Acquainted with one Serj^t Bacer of ye Royal Amarians and Had Much Discorce with Him &c Three of our Men Came In that were Taken at Fort W^m Henry they Deserted from Ticondaroga—At Night we was Reliev^d as Usual—

ye 6th In ye Morning Lieu^t: Stoton Gave Us Som New Directions He Being Appointed Lanchd Adjutant &c: In ye Afternoon I went Down To ye Brickils to Carry Hopkins Som Dinner—as I was Coming Back I Se a Number of our officers Playing Ball

y^e 7th I Went with y^e Working Party into y^e Fort — this Day we Dug Most of y^e Seller y^e South Side of y^e Fort &c: Mr Gorden Gave Me a Cursing for Not Driving y^e Men Under Me Harder &c:—at Night Corp^l Andrus Came Up from Saratog with y^e Rest of our Men

y^e 8th The Annuel of Sr W^m Johnsons Ingagement — Nothing Extreordinary Hapned — at Night I was at a Tent in Capt : Gallups Company & Hered a Fiddle Some time in y^e Evening &c . .

y^e 9th Was a Rainy Day a Party Came in Here from N^o Four and Bring News that Col : Whiting with that Part of our Reg^t was Coming to Join Us —

About this Time there is A Vary Great Talk about A Number of y^e Regular Troops Coming Here &c:—

This Day also Our Post Arrivd from Connecticut — I Rec^d a Letter from Father Dated Aug^t 22nd &c.

Sept^r 9th 1757

Saterday September 10th 1757 I Went with y^e Working Party into y^e Fort — we Got y^e Sils into y^e Seller & Raisd y^e Fraim We Pleasd Mr Gorden Considerable well. He Cursd Us as Little as we Could Any way Expect

Sunday y^e 11th In y^e Morning Mr Pummery Prayd at y^e Head of our Reg^t — This Day I Heard Him Preach From Exodus 32nd 10th — The 130th Psalm was Sung &c.

y^e 12th In y^e Morning y^e Serj^{ts} And Corp^{ls} of our Reg^t were Exercised By Ensⁿ Welch as Formerly — In y^e Afternoon I Se A Number of y^e Royal Amarian Officers Playing Wicket In y^e Evening We Had Much Sport Hereing Serj^t Comstock Discorice &c.

y^e 13th Serj^t Comstock went to Saratoge — We Had a Sad Diference in y^e Tent Conserning Benjⁿ Hopkins &c — Orders Came out for Capt : Jefferys Rangers to Join their Respective Companys — this Night I went Onto y^e Piq^t On y^e Right of y^e Camp with Lieut Monroe of y^e Royal Amarians a Scotchman Serj^t Warren of y^e 35th Reg^t was with us Who Pleasd Me for Discorice Extreamly well — This Night I Got No Sleep only what I Got on y^e Carrage of a Cannon &c —

y^e 14th was a Vary warm Day — I Had Much Discorice with Serj^t Warren this Day &c. At Night we were Rel^d as Usual — then I Hered that Serj^t Pike was Broak —

y^e 15th In y^e Morning I Went Down to y^e Brook in y^e Swomp & Had a Gen^{ll} Wash of all my Linen . Pride was Cooking with Me — This Day there was a Number of Serj^{ts} of our Reg^t Confind for Making Fals Returns I Understand &c. At

Night I Heard that there was A Number of Men on their March betwend Here & Albany I Was at Serjt Giles's Tent & Had Considerable Discorice with Him & His Tent Mates —
 y^e 16th In y^e Morning I went Down Into y^e Swomp with Walbridge & Pride to Cooking when we Had Considerable Laugh about Past Affairs at Home — Then I was Sent with Corp^l Walbridge & 12 Men to Guard Gen^l Lyman M^r Mont-rozoer y^e Inginear & M^r Lesley Over y^e River to Vieu the Ground where they Had Talk of Building a Fort . we Got Back about 1 oClok Soon After y^t we Mov^d over to y^e Island with our Tents and Badgeg —

y^e 17th In y^e Morning I went over to y^e Camp to Carry Pride Some Victles — then I went to Se y^e Plai where our Camp was & Found it all Cleard off Smooth & a Large Beautifull Vacensy Left within the Lines &c. This Day Gen^l Ferbus's & Gen^l Blakeney's Reg^{ts} Came In & Pitchd within y^e Lines &c. About Sun Set Serjt Giles & I went over & Took a Vieu of y^e Camp . This Night was y^e First of y^e Piqt Being Mounted without y^e Provensials —

Sunday y^e 18th I Went on y^e Covering Party at y^e Brickils Had a Vary Passable Guard . this Day y^e Command Came Up from Saratoge . About 2 oClok Pride Com & Brought My Dinner & Told Me y^t L^t Waterman Had Com Up & Brought Several of Those Men y^t Never Joind Some of our Company Viz : Jn^o Shaw Sam^l Billings Hezekiah Atwell Ebenezer Hodgkins & John Button that went Home from Albany — He also Brought y^e News y^t Moses Cleavland was Dead He Died of y^e Small Pox at Albany — at Night at Gun Firing I Marchd in My Party & Dismisd them then went Home & Found our Tent Movd —

y^e 19th I Have Ben from Home 5 Months — this Morning I Recd a Letter from Father Dated Sept^r 5th & another from Brother Pelatiah of y^e Same Date — I Also Wrote one to Father &c . about Noon Gen^l Lyman Releasd all y^e Prisoners Except John Shaw & Sam^l Crandal Then A Cort Mareschal Set To Try them at Night old Frances Fleming Rec^d y^e Remainder of His Punishment which was 500 Lashes John Shaw was Whipd 300 Lashes for His Sumers work Sam^l Crandal Rec^d 250 and one Wood of Gen^l Lymon's Comp^y Rec^d 30 &c — In y^e Evening after I Had Got to Bead our New Comers Com into our tent with a Bottle of Rhum then we Had Choris Andrus was Vary Brisk & John Shaw was Brought into our Tent & Lodgd with Us —

y^e 20th In y^e Morning Fleming was Drumd out of y^e Camp

with a Holter about His Neck This Day Lieu^t Fitch Returnd I Rec^d a Letter from Father & Brother Elisha Dated y^e 13th Instant &c. In y^e Afternoon I Had Som Discorice with Doct^r Pummery &c.

y^e 21st In y^e Morning Serj^t Comstoc Sam^l Billings & I went to y^e Setlers & Drinkd Som Rhum—At 9 oClok I Mounted y^e Main Guard on y^e Island with Capt: Whittlecy & L^t Elmer . . Serj^t Ripley & Nott was with Me &c . I was Sent with a File of Men to Confine Quartermaster Ripley—This Day Doct^r Booth Died—At Night I Had Considerable Discorice with Lieu^t Elmer Conserning Sertain Men in Peticular Brother Asa & a Brother of His y^t Lives in Gotion Where Doct^r Gale Livd &c.

y^e 22nd In y^e Morning We were Relieved as Usual—In y^e Afternoon I Did Som Writing of orders for Clerke Niles—

y^e 23 after our Guard was on y^e Peraid I went over y^e River this is y^e First Time I Crosd y^e New Bridg—then I Se y^e Raguler Guards Peraded & Marchd of with their Musick which was Vary Delightsom—In y^e After Noon I was over in y^e Ragular Camp again Se Serj^t Warren Corp^l Tucker & M^r Bell—Corp^l Tucker Gave Me a Book of Select Hymns &c.

y^e 24th I was on y^e Covering Party with y^e Carpenters Lieu^t Billings & I Had Considerable Discorice—He Whipd Chapman of Capt : Wells's Company for Burning Som Powder & Makeing Disturbance among y^e Workmen—

This Day Quarter Master Ripley was Reduced to y^e Ranks Jacob Andrus was Made Serj^t & Gideon Dike & James Cobb Made Corp^{ls} in our Company I Had a Vary Comfortable Guard at Night I Came Home and went to Capt : Fitchs Tent & Toock Part of our Non Commisiond officers Treet

Sunday y^e 25th After y^e Guards was Rel^d I went over y^e River & Took a Walk Round y^e Camp Se M^r Bell &c . then I Came Back & Hered M^r Pummery From Luke 19th 41st & 42nd Verses In y^e Evening I Spent Som time Walking on y^e Bank Alone then Came to My Tent—Pride Had Com Home from Saratoge He Drove a Teem & was Going To follow y^e Buisness—

y^e 26th In y^e Morning I Went over to y^e Ragulers Camp & Se their Guards Relievd Again with their Musick &c.

y^e 27th I Went Upon Guard on y^e Island with Capt : Wall of y^e Rhode Island Reg^t—Serj^t Giles & Corp^l Dike were with Me—The Night following I Spent Cheefly Walking Dike & I Had Considerable Discorice Som of it About Doct^r Webster who Died at Lake George 1755 &c.

y^e 28th In y^e Morning we Were Rel^d as Usual & Finished
of a Vary Good Guard—After Noon I went over y^e River
into y^e Camp—then I Came Back & Doct^r Adams Puld a
Tooth for Me—About this time y^e Off^{rs} Built their Huts &c.
Sept^r 28th

(To be continued.)

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 180.)

- John Hacket the Son of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife was
born : April 17 1712
- Edmund Hacket the Son of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife
was born May 5 1713
- Alice Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife
was born January : 18 1714/5
- Hannah Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his
Wife was born : April 1 1716
- Elijah Hacket the Son of John Hacket and of Elisabeth his Wife
was born : February : 13 1718/9
- Elisabeth Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his
Wife Was born May the 9 1720
- Thomas Darling the Son of John : Darling and of Elisabeth his Wife
was born December 1 1723
- Josiah Warren the Son of Samuel Warren and of Elinor his wife
was born May 9 1724
- Gershom Cob the Son of John Cob Junior : and of Joanna his Wife
was born January 14 1713/4
- Joanna Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r : & of Joanna his Wife
was born March 2 1714/5
- Sarah Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r : & of Joanna his Wife
was born July the : 8 1716
- Lydia Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r : & of Joanna his Wife
was born July the : 7 1718
- Martha Cob the daughter of John Cob Jun^r : & of Joanna his Wife
was born : october 24 1719
- John Cob the Son of John Cob Junior : & of Joanna his Wife was
born May the 31 1722
- George Howland the Son of Nathan Howland and of Frances his
Wife was born : December 26 1723
- Charles Renolds the Son of Charles Renolds : & of Sarah his Wife :
was born July the 13 1724
- Samuel Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Rebeckah his Wife
was born : August : 12 1716

- Robert Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Rebeckah his Wife
was born May 23 1719
- William Hoar : the Son of Samuel Hoar : & of Rebeckah his Wife
was born Decem^r 30 1721
- Jacob Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar : & of Rebeckah his Wife Was
born : July 7 1724
- David Wood the son of David Wood : and of Joanna his Wife : Was
born : January : 27 1724/5
- Mary Tomson the daughter of Shubeal Tomson : & of Susanna his
Wife : was born : Septem^r . 24 1719
- Thomas Tomson the Son of Shubeal Tomson : & of Susanna his
Wife was born July the : 28 1721
- Elisabeth Bate : the Daughter of Joseph Bate : & of Joanna : his
wife was born : January 12 1722/3
- Thomas Bate the Son of Joseph Bate : & of Joanna his Wife was
born : Novem^r : 9 1724
- Asa Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas Jun^r : & of Abigail his
Wife : was born February : 26 1720/21
- Jennet* Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Junior : & of
Abigail his Wife : was born : Decem^r : 6 1722
- Mary Cocks the daughter : of John Cocks and of Hannah his Wife
was born February : 18 1724/5
- Patience Mackfun : the daughter of Robert Mackfun : & of Joanna
his Wife : was born January : 1 1724/5
- Jacob Bennet : the Son of Nehemiah Bennet : and of Mercy his
Wife : was born : april : 29 1725
- John Lebaron the Son of James Lebaron : & of Martha his Wife :
was born : April : 2 1724
- William Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susanna
his Wife was born November : 24 1711
- Mary Thomas : the daughter of William Thomas : 2nd : & of Susanna :
his Wife was born april 19 1713
- Joseph Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susannah
his wife was born Decem^r 9 1714
- Mercy Thomas the daughter of William Thomas : 2nd : and of
Sussanna his wife was born Sept 9 1716
- Samuel Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : & of Susanna
his wife : was born october : 19 1718
- Benjamin Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susanna
his wife was born Septem^r 9 1721
- Eleanor Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susanna
his wife was born May 9 1725

*"Vide page 251 of this book." The foregoing footnote, in the original, refers to the following entry: "N B Jennet Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Jur and of Abigail his wife (who Stands Recorded in page the 77th of This Book) & was Born December the 6 1722 hath Some Time Since By order of her parents Had her Christain Name Changed to Rhoda and Now Stands Rhoda Thomas &c"

- [p. 78] Andrew Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of Mary his Wife Was born : March : 20 1724/5
- Thomas Paddacke : the Son of Ichabod Paddacke : and of Joanna his Wife Was born : May 5 1723
- Zachariah Paddacke : the Son of Ichabod Paddacke : & of Joanna his Wife Was born : Febr : 20 1724 : 5
- Thankfull Hackett the daughter of John Hackett : & of Elisabeth his Wife : Was born : January : 26 1724 : 5
- John Morton the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife Was born : October : 18 1724
- Noah Alden the Son of John Alden : & of Hannah his Wife was born May the : 31 1725
- Molly Fuller the Daughter of Jonathan Fuller : & of Elinor his Wife Was born Septem^r : 11 1725
- Elisabeth Foster the Daughter of Benjamin Foster : & of Moriah his Wife Was born February the 26 1725/6
- Susanna Tinkham the daughter of John Tinkham & of Hannah his Wife : was born : March the : 19 1724/5
- Lucia Bennet the Daughter of Joseph Bennet Jun^r : & of Thankfull his wife : was born October : 2 1725
- John Parris the Son of John Parris : and of Abigail his Wife was born october : 14 1724
- Bathsheba Wood the Daughter of Ephraim Wood and of Patience : his wife was born June : 19 1724
- Ebenezer Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of : Mary his wife was born March : 11 1725/6
- Obadiah Eddy the Son of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Wife was born : Febr : 28 1722/3
- Abigail Eddy : the Daughter of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Wife was born May 13 1725
- Joseph Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce and of Martha : his Wife was born November : 13 1725
- Nathan Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his Wife was born April : 18 1725
- Alice Wood the Daughter of Jabez Wood Jun^r and of Hannah his Wife was born : March : 27 1726
- Betty Turner the daughter of Japheth Turnér & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : May : 12 1726
- Bathsheba Tinkham the daughter of Seth and Mary Tinkham was born July : 10 1726
- Rachel Barden the daughter of Timothy and Rachel Barden was born : Sept : 17 1726
- Margaret Norton the Daughter of Peter Norton and of Rozilla his wife was born March the : 1st : 1721
- Margery Norton the Daughter of Peter Norton & : of Rozilla his Wife was born April the : 29 1723
- Desire Standish the Daughter of Ichabod Standish & of Phebe his wife : was born March the : 30 1725

- Pricilla Tinkham the Daughter : of Shubael Tinkham & of Pricilla :
his Wife was born June y^e : 10th 1726
- Benjamin Ruggles the Son of M^r Benjamin Ruggles & of Dorcas
his Wife was born Decem^r : 15th 1726
- Ruth Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Ruth his wife was
born Septem^r : 23 1726
- Ebenezer Morton : the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his
wife was born August : 27th 1726
- Eliakim Richmond the Son of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe
his wife was born : January : 28th 1724 : 5
- Phebe Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe
his wife was born : January : 2nd 1726 : 7
- Rebeckah Darling the Daughter of Thomas Darling and of Rebeckah
his : wife : was born : June : 21st 1726
- John Hacket : and) Sons of John Hacket and of Elisabeth his wife
Benjamin Hacket } were born Twins March the : 1st : 1725/6
- Caleb Barden the Son of Stephen Barden Jun^r & of Deborah his
wife was born : March : 25 1726
- Desire Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds & of Sarah his wife
was born : decem^r : 13 1726
- Samuel Tinkham : the Son of Samuel Tinkham Jun^r & of Mary his
wife was born : March : 13th 1723/4
- Mercy Tinkham the daughter of Samuel Tinkham Jun^r & of Mary
his wife was born : April : 24th 1726
- Robert Mackfun the Son of Robert Mackfun & of Joanna his wife
was born : January : 24th 1726/7
- Ruth White the Daughter of Benjamin White & of Ann his wife was
born February y^e : 6th 1726/7
- Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of Mary his wife was
born December y^e : 31st 1726
- William Bennet the Son of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy : his Wife
Was born July y^e 2nd 1727
- Meriam Thresher the Daughter of John Thresher Jun^r & of Patience :
his wife Was born : oct : 26th 1719
- Job Thresher the Son of John Thresher Jun^r & of Patience his wife
was born : Sept : 4th 1723
- Hannah Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott & of Hannah his
wife was born : April : 7th : 1725
- Mary Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott : & of Hannah his
Wife was born November : 1st : 1726
- Abishai Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham and of Hannah : his
wife was born May : 23 1727
- Sarah Hacket the daughter of George Hacket & of Lydia : his wife
was born : May : 19th 1725
- Gideon Hacket the Son of George Hacket and of Lydia his wife Was
born February : 22 1726/7
- Hope Cob the daughter of Gershom Cob & of Melatiah his wife was
born Novem^r : 10th 1727

GOV. THOMAS PRENCE'S WIDOW MARY, FORMERLY
THE WIDOW OF THOMAS¹ HOWES, AND THE
INVENTORY OF HER ESTATE.

BY MISS ELLA FLORENCE ELLIOT.

THE records of Yarmouth, Mass., contain this entry: "mi^{ary} prince late wife of governer Thomas prince died upon the Ninth day of desember 1695 and was Buried upon the leventh daye of y^e said : 1695 : " *

The family history of Governor Prence, as left to us in vital records alone, is briefly told: he married, (1), August 5, 1624, Patience² Brewster (*Elder William*¹); and, (2), April 1, 1635, Mary Collier (said to be the daughter of William Collier of Duxbury); his daughter Jane was born November 1, 1637 (recorded at a later period in Eastham by her husband Mark Snow, Town Clerk); the marriages of several of his daughters are recorded; he died March 29, 1673, aged about 73 years; his widow died as quoted.

While much has been added to this meagre outline from other sources, many points yet remain unsettled. The identity of the widow Mary has been one of these unsolved problems, regarding which two principal assertions have been made: (1), that she was the second wife, Mary Collier; (2), that she was a third wife, Mrs. Freeman, the mother of Samuel Freeman of Eastham.

In support of the first theory, the principal argument advanced was the fact that the widow was named Mary, whereas the mother of Samuel Freeman was named Apphia. The basis of the second theory was the fact that there are on record two transfers of land from Gov. Thomas Prence to Samuel Freeman of Eastham which show that Gov. Prence was either the father-in-law or the step-father of Samuel Freeman. [Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 201.]

The first, executed December 8, 1662, was a deed of gift "unto my sonne Samuuell ffreeman and Mercye his wife : the house and land the said Samuuell Now Dwelleth in." The estate adjoined the grantor's own at Eastham. The other deed was dated nine years later, January 12, 1671, and was a sale, for the consideration of £30, the property conveyed consisting, in part, of the owner's house-lot, house, and housing in East-

* Yarmouth Town Records, Vol. III, p. 328.

ham; and "Mistris Mary Prence" consented to the sale. In this deed, Samuel Freeman was first called "my beloved sonne in Law," and then was three times termed "my sonne." According to the more elastic usage of that century the relationship thus expressed may mean either son-in-law, as now understood, or step-son. There is abundant proof that Samuel Freeman was not the Governor's son-in-law; for the Plymouth Colony Records show that the Governor's daughter Mercy became the wife of John Freeman, February 13, 1649, and both she and her husband were living when the Prence heirs sold their father's estate in Plymouth, June 10, 1676, [Plym. Col. Deeds, IV : 124]. Also, Samuel Freeman's marriage to Mercy Southworth, May 12, 1658, is on record; and Constant Southworth in his will, dated February 28, 1678, mentioned his "daughter Marcy Freeman" [Plym. Col. Wills, IV : 124]. Since Constant Southworth's wife was Elizabeth Collier (also said to be a daughter of William of Duxbury), Governor Prence's second wife, Mary Collier, was the aunt of Samuel Freeman's wife, hardly a close enough tie between the two men to account for the younger's being called "sonne" or for so considerable a present to the young couple as a house and land, even if we assume that Mercy (Southworth) Freeman's aunt was then living.

Recent investigations, pursued at the expense of Mr. Robert Sloane Bickford of Boston, a descendant of Jeremiah and Sarah (Prence) Howes, prove incontestably that neither Mary Collier nor Mrs. Apphia Freeman was the last wife of Gov. Thomas Prence, but that, as indicated by the headline, she was Mrs. Mary (—) Howes, widow of Thomas¹ Howes of Yarmouth. In the light of this fact there seems no good reason for doubting that there had been a marriage between Governor Prence and Mrs. Apphia Freeman.

Analysis of the will and inventory of Gov. Thomas Prence, dated 13 March, 1672/3 [Mayflower Descendant, III : 203-216], suggests, not only that he had allied himself to his (then) wife Mary much later than 1635, but that she was a widow at the time of their union. The will stipulated that "Mary my beloved wife shall have such household goods of Any kind as were hers, before wee married, Returned to her againe, after my Decease and if any of them, be much Impared or be wanting, that shee shall make it good out of my estate in such goods as shee Desireth;" In his inventory is seen a list of the "Goods mistris Mary Prence had before Marriage," from the number and variety of which it is evident that she was a

widow at the time of her marriage to the Governor. There is noted particularly, "Item 1 Troopers saddle," an article which makes the presumption of a previous husband for its possessor very strong. It would be difficult to account for Mary Collier's owning this "Item" before marriage; for William Collier (said to be her father) was alive in 1635 and for many years thereafter.

The Governor made no provision for the future abiding place of his widow, although he provided liberally for her income and share in the personal estate. The seeming negligence in providing no home for his widow is explained by the fact that she still held a life interest in the home of her former husband.

The proof of the statement that the Widow of Gov. Thomas Prence was formerly the widow of Thomas¹ Howes is found in the will of Captain Thomas² Howes and the will and inventory of his father, Thomas¹ Howes. [See pages 157-163 of this volume.] Thomas¹ Howes died at Yarmouth between the 6th and 18th of October, 1665, when he acknowledged his will, and when the inventory was taken. He confirmed to his sons Joseph, Thomas and Jeremiah the lands already given each of them, and he bequeathed his dwelling house and all the lands then remaining in his possession to his wife Mary "During her life unlesse shee Change her Condition by marrying her selfe after my Decease unto another man; and then shee shall have onely the thirds of them;" He also gave her all his personal property, which she was to distribute as she might please "att her Decease or marriage unto my said Children." He farther provided that his second son, Thomas², should have the homestead, etc. "after mine and my wifes Decease"; but Thomas² was to keep the house in repair "During my said wifes life or widdowhood." "Mistris Mary howes widdow" attested the inventory February 26, 1665/6.

On the 9th of February, 1667/8, the real estate of Thomas¹ Howes was divided among his three sons. [Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 106, 107.] Following the bounds of each allotment, was the clause "Alwaies Reserving unto our mother the Relect of our Deceased father all her Right and Interest according to the will of our father" etc. The bounds of the land set off to Thomas² included the paternal homestead. While it is possible that by mutual agreement the estate was divided during the term of Mrs. Howes' widowhood, it is more likely that during the two years since she signed the inventory of Howes' possessions she had married "her selfe unto another man," and it is

certain that she did so before August 1, 1668, when "Mary Prence" witnessed a deed which was acknowledged before "Thomas Prence Govr." [Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 146.]

Captain Thomas² Howes made his will January 15, 1675/6; his inventory was taken 26 December, 1676, at Yarmouth. After providing for his wife Sarah and their four children, he said: "Be it alsoe Knowne that my will is that my Mother Prence Injoy without molestation During her Naturall life the house shee Now lives in" etc. There is no evidence of the existence in the Colony of any man besides the late revered Governor who bore the surname "Prence," except the Governor's son Thomas, who died in England (where a daughter Susannah survived him) previous to the date of his father's will. The son was mentioned in the Division of Cattle, June 1, 1627, and was then not more than two years of age. There is, therefore, no reason to doubt that the Governor's widow was here referred to.

By "Mother Prence" Capt. Thomas² Howes must have meant, either his "mother-in-law," his "step-mother" or his "own mother." He could not have meant his "mother-in-law," since his wife Sarah was the daughter of Edward¹ Bangs, as shown by the following notes: Sarah the widow of Capt. Thomas² Howes died in 1683, and in her will [See pages 163-165, ante.] named as executors her "loveing Bretheren Jeremiah Howes and Jonathan Baings." Lieut. Joshua² Bangs in his will, dated 20 February, 1706, mentioned his "deceased sister Howes children" [Bangs Genealogy, p. 19]. The will of Edward¹ Bangs, the father of Jonathan² and Joshua², was dated 19 October, 1677, and mentioned his "daughter Howes." [Bangs Genealogy, p. 15.]

Since "Mother Prence" was not Capt. Thomas² Howes' "mother-in-law," she must have been either his own mother or his step-mother, and in either case she must have been the wife, and the widow, of his father Thomas¹ Howes.

It is true that Governor Prence's will mentions a daughter Sarah Howes, but in the deed of the Prence heirs, dated June 10, 1676, previously mentioned, she is shown to have been the wife of Jeremiah² Howes, the brother of Capt. Thomas² Howes.

If any vestige of doubt remains that she was the widow of Governor Thomas Prence, it is dispelled upon a comparison of the list set forth in his inventory, of "Goods mistris Mary Prence had before Marriage," with the inventory of Thomas¹ Howes. The "Troopers saddle" of the former list is doubtless referred to in the following extract from the latter: "Item in

Armes and Amunition as 3 guns a Case of Pistolls & holsters 1 saddle and furniture one halbert a sword and belt powder & shott." A silver dram cup, 2 silver spoones, and a chafing dish are articles common to both lists; while in substance much of the property mentioned in the two is identical.

Unless his own testimony be rejected in a matter upon which no one could have been better informed, that of his own relationship to Samuel Freeman, Governor Prence was married no less than four times :

1. To Patience² Brewster (*Elder William*¹), August 5, 1624, who died before April 1, 1635.

2. April 1, 1635, to Mary Collier. The date of her death is very uncertain, but it must have been previous to December 8, 1662.

3. Before December 8, 1662, to Mrs. Apphia Freeman, who died before August 1, 1668.

4. To Mrs. Mary (—) Howes, before August 1, 1668, who died December 9, 1695.

(Her maiden name, as given by another writer, is not here quoted, for want of proof.)

This marriage probably took place before February 9, 1667/8, the date of the division of Thomas¹ Howes' real estate.

[MRS. MARY PRENCE'S INVENTORY.]

[II : 12*] yarmouth this : 23 : of December 1695 : An Invintory of y^e estate of m^s Mary prince late of yarmouth Deceased as followeth

It by a ffether Bed & Bolster & Bed stead and Cord	05	16	06
It by 2 pillows and 2 pillow cotes to each pillow	00	18	00
It by a pare of Curtains 14 ^s and best Coverlid 18 ^s	01	12	00
It by one Coverlid more 16 ^s	00	16	00
It by a white Blankit 2 ^s and a grene Rugg and a pece	00	10	00
It by 2 Linning sheetes 15 ^s and one other sheet : 6 ^s :	01	01	00
It by 1 holland sheet 15 ^s and one small sheet 4 ^s 6 ^d	00	19	06
It by 1 sheet 5 ^s 6 ^d and one pillow 3 ^s	00	08	06
It by a Table Carpet	00	10	00
It by Six Napkins 4 ^s and 2 Table Clothes 2 ^s apiece	00	08	00
It by wooling yarne basket & kiting needles	00	02	09
It by 3 Chushions 3 ^s 6 ^d 1 lether chair 6 ^s Table 3 ^s	00	09	06
It by 2 Chairs more 6 ^s and silver beer boul 4 [£]	04	06	00
It by 1 Iron Chafing dish 3 ^s and Jugg 1 ^s	00	05	00
It by a bell metel skillet 4 ^s and a Bason 5 ^s	00	09	00
It by severals of pewter	00	06	04
It by a Still : 12 ^s : and warming pan 4 ^s	00	16	00
It by a Candle stick and Cup and 3 trays	00	02	07
It by a Brass pott and pott hooks	00	16	00

* Barnstable County Probate Records.

It by an old Brass kittle	00	02	06
It by a churn 3 ^s and 3 ^s tubs : 3 ^s	00	06	00
It by a Cow 2 [£] : and by Sheep 1-7-6	03	07	06
It by a bed Bolster and Rugg	01	13	00
It by an old chest 5 ^s by a cubbord at Prince Howses	02	15	00
It by a Cow at Jeremiah Howses	01	18	00
It by a old Bible 4 ^s and small Bedstead : 1 ^s	00	05	00
It by a box Lock and key and an old Box Drawer	00	03	00
It by 1 flaggan 9 ^s and 1 other flaggan 6 ^s	00	15	06
It by a Bason and Ewer	00	11	00
It by 2 Large pewter platters at 7 ^s : 6 ^d apeice	00	15	00
It by one old pewter platter : 1 ^s : 4 ^d : and by old pewter	00	11	04
It by a Brass Chafing Dish 2 ^s 6 ^d and Scales and weights : 1 ^s :	00	03	06
It by a mortar and brass candle stick	00	06	04
It by a toster and Roster and Box Iron	00	06	06
It by a Tinning pan tunel and earthen poringer	00	01	00
It by an old skillet Radg and pan tinning 7 trays	00	04	06
It by a hair holter ladles sives spoon Iron spindle of a wheel	00	06	06
It by a fine holland sheet	00	15	00
It by yellow curtaines and vallances and fringes	00	05	00
It by a sheet : 6 ^s : a brush gallipott and Basket	00	07	00
It by Cushions 2 ^s : 6 ^d : by Napkins and Table cloth	00	08	06
It by a diaper Table Cloth and by a box Drawer	00	05	00
It by 2 plate Spoons	00	18	00
It by a coubbord cloth and cubbord cushion	02	10	00
It by 3 glasses : 1 ^s : 9 ^d : a chest 6 ^s : : 1 : trunk	00	11	09
It by a box : 9 ^d : a spitt gridiron & slice and peice of Iron	00	04	09
[p. 13] It by a Brass kittle : 1 [£] : and woollan wheel 3 ^s	01	03	00
It by an earthen pott : 6 ^d : by pewter : 6 ^d : and earthen pott : 6 ^d :	00	01	06
It by a Broom : 6 ^d : and 2 meale Baggs : 2 ^s : 6 ^d :	00	03	00
It by a pair of stockins : 4 ^s : & a pair of spectickles 1 ^s : 6 ^d :	00	05	06
It by a brass skimer : 6 ^d : & a knife 4 ^d	00	00	10
It by all sorts of wearing Apparel of all kinds	12	15	00
It by y ^e mill Due	01	13	00
It due in corne : 5 : bushels from Thomas and Jonathan Howes	00	15	00
more Debts due	00	10	06
It due by horse kind if they be alive			
debts due from y ^e sd Estat : ffuneral charges	04	06	00
a Debt due to Jeremiah Howes Juner	07	08	00
it more Debt demanded as due	02	13	00
It more due	01	10	00
It more due	00	05	00

B us John Miller
Thomas Holland

m^r Jeremiah Howes Se^r of yarmouth made oath to y^e truth of this Inventory before Barnabas Lothrop Esq^r Judg of probats and Granting Administration in y^e County of Barnestable December y^e : 31th : 1695

Attest Joseph Lothrop Register
Examined and duely compared with y^e orignal and entered January y^e 2^d : 1695 : 6

Attest Joseph Lothrop : Register

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 140.)

[p. 424] John Jenkins and Mary Ewer Married 2 Feb 1652
 Sarah his Daughter born 15 of Nov^r 1653
 Mehitable Born 2 March 1654/5
 Samuel his Son Born 12 of Sep^r 1657
 John his Son Born 13 of Nov 1659
 his Daughter Mary born 1 Octo^r 1662
 his Son Thomas born 15 July 1666
 his Son Joseph Born y^e Last of March 1669
 John Jenkins his Daughter Mehitable born 25 of Sept 1694 N B.
 1694
 his Son Samuel born 15 of July 1697
 his Son Phillip born 26 July 1699
 his Son Joseph born 13 of Aug : 1701
 his Daughter Ruth born in y^e year 1704
 s^d John Jenkins Died July 8th 1736
 Joseph Jenkins & Lydia Howland Married by M^r Russel october
 1694
 Joseph Jenkins his Daughter Abigail born y^e Last of July 1695
 Bathshuah July 1696
 Ann born May 1701
 Joseph Born 29 of February 1703
 his Daughter Lydia born 30 June 1705
 Benjamin Born June 30 1707
 his Daughter Reliance born y^e 6 of Ap : 1709
 Thomas Jenkins & Experience Hamlin Married 24 August 1687
 Their Daughter Thankful born 19 of May 1691
 Experience born 28 March 1693
 Mercy 5 of January 1695
 Ebenezer 5 of December 1697
 Sam^l 7 of January 1699/1700
 Josiah y^e 16 of April 1702
 his Daughter Hope 5 of July 1704
 Sarah his Daughter born Decem^r 1 1706

[p. 426] Mary Daughter of Tho^s Lothrop born y^e 4 of Octo^r 1640
 Hannah y^e 18 of Octo^r 1642
 Tho^s 7 of July 1644
 Melatiah y^e 2nd of Nov^r 1646
 Bethiah y^e 23 of July 1649
 his Daughter Mary Married * 20 of Nov 1656
 Melatiah Lothrop & Sarah Farrar * Married 20 May 1667

* This word is written in a different ink.

- his Son Thomas Born 22 of August 1668
 his Daughter Tabitha 3 of April 1671
 his Son Isaac born 23 of June 1673
 his Son Joseph born 15 of Decem^r 1675
 his Daughter Elizabeth born 23 Nov^r 1677
 his Son Ichabod born 20 June 1680
 his Son Shobal born 20 April 1682
 his Daughter Sarah born 5 March 1683/4
 M^r Melatiah Lothrop Departed this Life y^e 6 of Feb 1711/12 in y^e
 66 year of his age
 his Wife Died May 23 1712 Age 64
 Mehitable Lothrop Daughter of Lieut: Joseph Lothrop born 22^d
 Octo^r 1701
 Joseph Lothrop Married with Mary Ansel y^e 11 of Decem^r 1650
 Still born Maid Child November 19 1651 buried 20 Nov^r 1651
 his Son Joseph born 5 of Decem^r 1652 and Died at Sea Octo^r 1676
 his Daughter Mary y^e 22 of March 1654
 Benjamin y^e 25 of July 1657
 Elizabeth y^e 18 of September 1659
 John y^e 28 of November 1661
 his Son John Died 30 December 1663
 his Son Samuel born 17 of March 1663/4
 his Son John born 7 of August 1666
 his Son Barnabas born 24 Day of Feb 1668
 his Son Hope born 15 Day of July 1671
 his Son Thomas born y^e 6th Day of January 1673
 his Daughter Hannah born 23 of July 1675 & Died y^e first of Feb
 1680
 Samuel Lothrop & Hannah Crocker Married 1 July 1686
 his Daughter Mary born y^e 19 of Octo^r 1688
 his Daughter Hannah born 11 of Nov^r 1690
 his Daughter Abigail bon 10 Aug: 1693
 his Son Benjamin born 16 of April 1696
 Joseph 10 Nov^r 1698
 & Sam^l y^e 28 of April 1700
 Thomas Lothrop & Experience Gorham were Joyned In Marriage
 23 April 1697 ¶ Maj: Thacher Justice of y^e peace
 his Son born y^e 10 of January 1697 Deceas^d 3 Feb 1697
 his Daughter Deborah born 21 of April 1699
 & Mary born y^e 4 of April 1701
 & James born y^e 9 of August 1703
 Thomas Born y^e 8 of July 1705
 his Son Ansel Born
 Joseph born 8 Day of Decem^r 1709
 his Son Seth born y^e Last of March 1711/12
 17 December 1696 Hope Lothrop & Elizabeth Lothrop were Married
 by M^r Russel
 their Son Benjamin born 18 Day of Octo^r 1697
 y^r Son John born 3rd Octo^r 1699

[p. 427] Barnabas Lothrop & Susannah Clerk Married 1 Decem:
1658

John his Son was born 7th of Octo^r 1659 & buried In April 1660

Abigail his Daughter born y^e 18 of Decem^r 1660

his Son Barnabas y^e 22 of March 1662/3

his Daughter Susannah born y^e Last of Feb 1664

his Son Nathaniel born y^e 23 of Nov 1669

his Daughter Bathshua y^e 25 of June 1671

his Daughter Anna born y^e 10 of August 1673

his Son Thomas born y^e 7 of March 1674/5 & Died 13 of Octo^r 1675

his Daughter Mercy born 27 of June 1676 & Died y^e 3 of July 1677

M^{rs} Ann Lothrop Departed this Life Feb 25 Day 1687/8

Barnabas Lothrop Ju^r & Elizabeth Hedge were Married y^e 14 of
Nov^r 1687

Their Daughter Mercy born 1st of March 1689

Their Daughter Elizabeth y^e 15 of Sept 1690

Their Son Barnabas born y^e 10 of Nov^r 1692 & Died About y^e 6 of
April following

their Son Nathaniel born y^e Last of Feb 1693/4

Their Son Lemuel 26 of December 1695

Their Son Barnabas born y^e 8 of Feb 1697/8

Susannah October y^e 8 1699

Thankful Sept^r 24 1701

Sarah April 22 1703

Mary born July 15 1705

Kembel Lothrop born y^e 21 Day of June 1708

John Lothrop y^e Son of Esq^r Barnabas Lothrop

his Daughter Elizabeth born 3 Sep 1693

his Daughter Elizabeth Deceas^d 9 of Nov^r 1694

his Son Barnabas was Born 23 Nov^r 1694

s^d John Lothrop Deceas^d 23 of Octo^r 1695

John Lothrop y^e Son of Nathaniel & Bethiah Lothrop born y^e 28 Day
of Octo^r 1696

John Lothrop & Mary Cole Married y^e 3 January 1671

his Son John Born y^e 5th of August 1673

his Daughter Mary born y^e 27 Day of Octo 1675

his Daughter Martha born y^e 11 Day of Nov 1677

his Daughter Elizabeth born y^e 16 Day of Sept 1679

his Son James born y^e 3 Day of July 1681

his Daughter Hannah born y^e 13 Day of March 1682

his Son Jonathan born y^e 14 Day of Nov^r 1684

his Son Barnabas born y^e 22 of Octo^r 1686

his Daughter Abigail born y^e 23rd of April 1689

his Daughter Experience born y^e 7 January 1692

M^r John Lothrop Married with y^e Widdow of D^r John Fuller About y^e
Middle of December 1695

Their Daughter Bathshua born y^e 19 of Decem^r 1696

Their Daughter Phebe born September in y^e year 1701

Their Son Benjamin 8 of April 1704

Barnabas Lothrop Son of M^r John Lothrop
 his Son John was Born y^e 25 of August 1709
 his Daughter Hannah Born 6 of July 1712
 his s^d wife Died Octo^r 1714

(To be continued.)

DAVID² ALDEN'S ESTATE.

Transcribed from the Original Documents and Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

DAVID² ALDEN (*John*¹) died at Duxbury, probably not long before 1 April, 1719, the date of the bond given by the administrator, Benjamin Alden of Duxbury. There is no record of the appointment of an administrator, but the original bond is still in the Plymouth County Probate Files. The amount of the bond was £400, and the surety was Samuel Alden of Duxbury. The bond was made out on a printed form, and a part of it reads as follows: "The Condition of this Present Obligation is such, That if the above-bounden Benjamin Alden unto whome is Committed power of administration of the Estate of M^r David Alden Late of Duxborough Afores^d deceased." The administrator was required by the bond to bring in an inventory to the Probate Court, of which Isaac Winslow was the judge, on or before 20 June, 1719, and to render an account of his administration on or before 20 September, 1719. The autograph signatures of Benjamin and Samuel Alden are appended to the document, and the witnesses were Henry Gulliford (who signed by a mark) and Anne Thomas.

The inventory of the personal estate and the account of the debts of the deceased were never recorded, but the original documents are in the files and have been transcribed. The inventory of the real estate in Middleborough was recorded, but the original has disappeared.

[INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE.*]

This is a trew Enventare of y^e parsanl Estat of Daved Allden Leat of Duxborough desest Tacken may y^e 12 . 1719 by ous the subscribers

* Transcribed from the original document.

	£	s	d
Emprimos To his waren cloths & books Spectteckels	13	12	00
To 4 beads with thar fornetuer	42	18	06
To spenen whels & cloth & cards	02	12	00
To tabols chests & chers & tronks	03	01	00
To bras ware . . six pounds five	6	05	00
one chafen desh	00	08	00
To peuter vesels & puter ware	04	04	06
To glases of all sorts	00	11	00
To rondellets & barels	00	12	00
To six bushels of ry	01	10	00
To one hafe bushel of solt	00	02	00
one ould bedsted & pece of lathar	00	02	00
2 pelyouns . 2 cushings	0c	14	00
Earthen ware	00	04	06
iorn dogs tramels & slis & tongs	01	05	06
teen vasels	00	11	00
iorn vasels & stelyards	03	04	00
Tubs kelors & churn	00	19	06
one spet	00	05	00
Keddoul & sevels 1 sekel	00	05	06
To 4 bags half bushels pals dishes and cans & pegengs	00	09	00
Sex oxen on yoke at	08	00	00
The ledin oxen a	13	00	00
3 pare at	12	00	00
4 cous 2 young calfs	016	15	00
one 3 yer ould ster & 2 tu yer old ons	06	15	00
2 haffors at	04	15	00
one hors saddel & bridels at	04	00	00
2 bore pegs	01	04	00
whels . chans . plougs Al cart and teming tackelen at	06	16	06
other carpenders & horsbendri tols	01	01	0*
to one set of hups & boxes	00	10	*
hors fetars coricome	00	01	*
one gown & 2 sords	01	00	*
one cobard	00	06	0*
one cow bal 3 ^s one grenston 2 ^s both	00	05	00
one stubin sieeth	00	03	00
To other table Lining	01	19	00
to two silver spoons and a pair of wosted Combs	00	18	00
to vials gallepots & Druggs	00	08	00
to a Clock Real and half a hechel	00	09	00
to part of a pair of andjrons	00	04	00

John Alden
 Thomas Southworth
 John Partridge

* Worn.

May the 22 : 1719

Benjamin Allden Adminestrator to the estate of mr David Allden late of Duxborough in the County of Plimoth Decased made oath that the within written is a tru and perfect Inventory of the estate of the sd Decased as far as is Come to his hands and if any more shall after Come to his knowldg he will also give it in : taken before me

Isaac Winslow Judge of Probats

[INVENTORY OF REAL ESTATE AT MIDDLEBOROUGH.]

[IV : 186*] Pursuant to an order from Isaac Winslow Esq^t Judge of the probate of Wills &c in the County of Plymouth to us directed. We whose names are hereunto Subscribed have taken a Veiw of the severall parcells of Land whereof M^r David Alden Late of Duxboroug dyed Seized of in the Township of Middleborough, And have made Apprizement of Each perticuler parcell thereof, And According to Our best Judgment the true vallue of Each parcell thereof is as followeth, Namely, Four Lots of Land lying in the purchase of Land Called the Sixteen Shilling purchase, viz.

One Lot Containing 37 Acres being in Number y ^e 20 th Lot in y ^e Second Allotment in s ^d purchase, we vallue at	16	—	—
One Lot Containing fourty acres being in Number the 49 th Lot in s ^d Second Allotment in s ^d purchase we Vallue at	25	—	—
One Lot in the last Allotment in s ^d purchase Containing 34 acres being in Number the 29 th Lot we Vallue at	18	—	—
One Lot in the last Allotment in s ^d purchase Containing 41 . Acres being in Number the 143. Lot we Vallue at	20	—	—
And One Lot in the Neck Called Assawamsett Neck Containing 20 acres being In Number y ^e 19 th Lot in s ^d Neck we vallue at	18	—	—
	<u>£97</u>	—	—

The bounds of each of the afores^d Lots may Appear upon the records of y^e Afores^d purchase.

Dated at Middleborough May the 20th 1719.

Jacob Tomson, John Bennet, Ichabod Southworth
May y^e 22^d 1719 John Bennet & Ichabod Southworth two of the abovewritten apprizers made Oath that the Abovewritten

*Plymouth County Probate Records.

is a just & Equall Apprizement of the Land of M^r David Alden late of Duxborough dec^d Lying in the Township of Middleborough to the best of their Judgment. Before me.

Isaac Winslow Judge of probates

[ACCOUNT OF DAVID² ALDEN'S DEBTS.*]

An Account of what is due from the Estate of M^r David Alden late of Duxborough Dec^d, y^e particulars are as followeth

	£	s	d	
to M ^r John Murdock	00	10	08	
to M ^r Nathaniel Thomas	07	12	06	
to Tho ^s Delanoe Sen ^r	00	03	00	
to Ben. Delanoe	00	05	00	
to Tho ^s Delanoe Jun ^r	00	14	00	
to Joseph Chanler y ^e second	01	00	09	
to Joseph Chanler y ^e third	00	10	00	
to Israel Holms	00	13	08	
to time expended p ^r y ^e Administrator to Benjamin Alden for work about a sloop	00	16	06	
and for mony	05	†	00	Anno Dom. 1706
more for mony	06	†	00	} Anno. 1707
more for wood payd to a Block maker	07	†	00	
more for mony	02	†	00	} Anno. 1708
more for a mare	06	†	00	
more for wintering & sum- mering y ^e stock	04	†	05	
more for sixteen bushels of Corn	20	10	00	
wintering of two piges †	02	00	00	
more for malt †	0	12	0	
moer for work †	0	4	6	
moer for wheat †	0	8	0	
to John Alden	0	3	6	
to Benjamin Prior	0	17	0	
for Rates y ^e last year	00	03	00	
to y ^e Prizes of the Estate	01	02	07	
to Benjamin Samson	00	15	06	
to William Brewster Jun ^r	00	12	09	
	01	5	11	

And due to y^e aboves^d Estate as followeth . viz .

* Transcribed from the original document, which was never recorded.

† The pounds in these items have been crossed out.

‡ These items are on the margin and evidently are additions to the amounts due Benjamin Alden.

	<i>l</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
for one years Rent of the Farm	10	00	00
for one Bull sold to Benjamin Alden	03	00	00
from Peter Hunt	00	15	00
from Ephraim Bradford	00	07	06
moer from Peter Hunt	00	014	00
moer from Beniamen Allden	00	019	00
	<hr/>		
	15	15	6
Jacob tomson	01	07	00
John bennet	00	14	00
Jekabod Southworth	00	14	00
thomas Southwort	00	03	00
For leters of administeration	00	07	06
For warent of aprisment	00	03	00
For Setteltment and recoring	00	11	00
to mor time expsended by adminis- trator	00	09	00

THE ELIGIBLE MAYFLOWER ASCENDANTS AND THEIR MARRIED DAUGHTERS.

THE following list contains the names of the twenty-two heads of Mayflower families from whom descent has been proved,* also the names of all their daughters who are known to have married, with the names of the husbands.

Every line of Mayflower descent that has yet been established has been traced to one of the twenty-two Mayflower Passengers here named, either through a son or through one of the married daughters in this list, which has been prepared by the Editor, merely as a convenient reference table, in consequence of the frequent calls for the names of the Passengers from whom descent can be proved, and the still more frequent letters asking if such and such a person did not marry a daughter of a Mayflower Passenger.

A literal copy of Governor Bradford's list of the Passengers will be found in Volume I (1899) of "The Mayflower Descendant," and in Volume II (1900) is an alphabetical list of the Passengers, giving, as far as then possible, the date and the place of the birth, the marriage and the death of each. Some additional dates, discovered later, may be found in the succeeding volumes.

* The names of William Mullins and John Tilley are omitted from this list to avoid duplication, since the lines of all known descendants of these two men are traced through their respective daughters, Priscilla Mullins, who married John Alden, and Elizabeth Tilley, who married John Howland.

In the following list all names of Mayflower Passengers are printed in capitals.

JOHN¹ ALDEN

Elizabeth² Alden married William Pabodie

Mary² Alden (?) * married Thomas Delano

Ruth² Alden married John Bass

Sarah² Alden married Alexander² Standish (MYLES¹)

ISAAC¹ ALLERTON

MARY² ALLERTON married Elder Thomas Cushman

REMEMBER² ALLERTON married Moses Maverick

JOHN¹ BILLINGTON**GOV. WILLIAM¹ BRADFORD**

Mercy² Bradford married Benjamin Vermayes

ELDER WILLIAM¹ BREWSTER

Fear² Brewster married (ISAAC¹ ALLERTON)

Patience² Brewster married Gov. Thomas Prence

PETER¹ BROWNE [He left no sons.]

Mary² Browne married Ephraim Tinkham

Priscilla² Browne married William Allen

Rebecca² Browne married William Snow

JAMES¹ CHILTON [He left no sons.]

Isabella² Chilton married Roger Chandler

MARY² CHILTON married John Winslow

FRANCIS¹ COOKE

Hester² Cooke married Richard Wright

Jane² Cooke married Experience Mitchell

Mary² Cooke married John Thomson

EDWARD¹ DOTY

Desire² Doty married (1), William Sherman; (2), Israel Holmes;
(3), Alexander² Standish (MYLES¹)

Elizabeth² Doty married John Rouse

Mary² Doty married Samuel Hatch

FRANCIS¹ EATON

Rachel² Eaton married Daniel Ramsdent†

EDWARD¹ FULLER**DR. SAMUEL¹ FULLER****STEPHEN¹ HOPKINS**

CONSTANCE² HOPKINS married Nicholas Snow

Damaris² Hopkins married Jacob² Cooke (FRANCIS¹)

Deborah² Hopkins married Andrew Ring

JOHN¹ HOWLAND

Desire² Howland married Capt. John Gorham

Elizabeth² Howland married, (1), Ephraim Hicks; (2), John Dickenson

Hannah² Howland married Jonathan Bosworth

Hope² Howland married Elder John Chipman

Lydia² Howland married James Brown

Ruth² Howland married Thomas³ Cushman (MARY² ALLERTON,
ISAAC¹)

DEGORY¹ PRIEST [He left no sons.]

Mary² Priest married Phineas Pratt

Sarah² Priest married John Coombs

* See Mayflower Descendant, Volume V, page 22.

† Also written Ramsdell.

THOMAS¹ ROGERSHENRY¹ SAMSONDorcas² Samson married Thomas BonneyElizabeth² Samson married Robert SproutHannah² Samson married Josiah HolmesMary² Samson married John Summers

A daughter, name unknown, married John Hanmore

GEORGE¹ SOULEElizabeth² Soule married Francis WalkerMary² Soule married John PetersonPatience² Soule married John HaskellCAPT. MYLES¹ STANDISHRICHARD¹ WARRENAbigail² Warren married Anthony SnowAnna² Warren married Thomas LittleElizabeth² Warren married Richard ChurchMary² Warren married Robert BartlettSarah² Warren married JOHN² COOKE (FRANCIS¹)WILLIAM¹ WHITE

GOV. EDWARD WINSLOW

Elizabeth² Winslow married, (1), Robert Brooks; (2) Capt. George Corwin

 PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.
(Continued from page 103.)

[p. 109] A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

New Plymouth November the 29th 1652

Know all men by these p'sents that I Wosamequen and Wamsutta my sonne have sould unto M^r Willam Bradford captaine Standish Thomas Southworth John Winslow John Cooke and their associates the Purchasers or oudcomers all the Tract or Tracts of land lying three miles Eastward from a River called Cushenugg to a certaine harbour called Acoaksett to a flatt Rocke on the west ward side of the said harbour; And wheras the said harbour Devideth itselfe into severall branches; the westermost arme to bee the bound; and all the Tract or Tracts of land from the said westermost arme to the said River of Cushenugg three miles Eastward of the same; with all the profitts and benefitts within the said Tract with all the Rivers creeks meddows neckes and Islands that lye In or before the same; And from the sea upward to goe soe high that the English may not bee anoyed by the hunting of the Indians in any sort of their Cattle; And I Wosamequen and Wamsutta Doe promise to Remove all the Indians within a yeare from the Date heerof That Doe live in the said Tract And wee the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta have fully bar-

ganed and sold unto the aforsaid Mr Willam Bradford captaine Standish Thomas Southworth John Winslow John Cooke and the Rest of their associates the Purchasers or oldcomers To have and to hold for them and their heires and assignes for ever; and in consideration hereof wee the abovementioned; are to pay to the said Wosamequen and Wamsutta as followeth thirty yards of cloth eight moose skins fifteen axes fifteen hoes fifteen paire of breeches eight blankets two kittles one cloake 2^s in Wampam eight paire of stockens eight paire of shooes one Iron pott and ten shilling in another comoditie; And In Witnesse hereof Wee have Interchangably sett to our hands the Day and yeare abovewritten

In the p^rsence of
Jonathan Shaw
Samuell Eedy

John Winslow
John Cooke
Wamsutta his marke

[p. 111] Memorand : the 9th of May 1654

That capt : Myles Standish doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of the summe of forty five pounds to him already paid by capt : Thomas Willitt of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and confiermed and by these p^rsents Doth bargane se[ll] enfeofe and confierme unto the said capt : Willitt all that his pte or portion of land which as Purchaser hee hath or shall have att Sowamsett Mattapoissett and places adjacent both upland and meddows together with all and singulare the woods waters priviledges emunities and appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof with all the said capt : Standish his Right title and enterest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold the said Tract or pcell of land both upland and meddow att Sowamsett Mattapoissett and places adjacent which Did or shall belonge unto the said capt : Standish as Purchaser with all and singulare the priviledges emunities & appurtenances in upon or any way belonging unto the same or any pte or pcell therof unto the said capt : Thomas Willett his heires and assignes forever with warrantice against all psons whatsoever that by the said captaine Standish his Right and title might claime any Right title and Interest into the said p^rmises or any pte or pcell therof; The said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto to belonge unto the only proper use and behoofe of him the said capt : Thomas Willett hee his heires and assignes for ever

This was acknowledged before Mr Bradford Gov^r The Day and year abovewritten

And alsoe the abovesaid 9th of May 1654 M^{is} Barbery Standish wife of the said capt : Standish came before the Gov^r and gave her free consent to the sale of the Lands with their appurtenances abovewrite[n]

[p. 113] June the 8th 1654

Memorand : That M^r John Winslow of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of the summe of an hundred pounds to him in hand paid wherwith hee Doth acknowledge himselfe fully satisfied by M^r Stephen Payne of the towne of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforesaid hee hath freely and absolutly bargained allianated and sold enfeofed and confeirmed; And by these p^rsents Doth bargain sell enfeofe and confeirme from him the said John Winslow and his heires to him the said Stephen Payne and his heires and assignes for ever all that his p^rte portion or share of Land both upland & meddow belonging unto him as Purchaser lying and being att Sowamsett Mattapoiset and places adjacent together with all and singulare the appurtenances priviledges and emunities therunto belonging with all the said John Winslow his Right title and enterest of and into the said p^rmises or any p^rte or pcell therof to have and to hold the said whole p^rte or share of upland and Meddow with all and singulare the Timbers woods underwoods swamps waters and all other priviledges emunities in upon or any way belonging unto the said whole share or portion of upland and meddow or any p^rte or pcell therof unto The said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever The said p^rmises with all and singulare the priviledges and appurtenances therunto belonging; To appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever with warrantice against all pson or psons whatsoever that by the said John Winslow his Right or title might claime any Right title or interest into the p^rmises or any p^rte or pcell therof

This abovesaid sale of land was acknowledged before M^r Bradford Gov^r the seaventh of June 1654

And the said John Winslow Doth heerby covenant p^rmise and graunt that his wife shall in Due and convenient time Resigne up all her Right in the above mencioned land and the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Stephen Payne his heires and assignes for ever

(To be continued.)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES.

(Continued from page 174.)

[EDWARD FOSTER'S WILL AND INVENTORY.]

[fol. 60] Edward fosters last Will & Testament

In the name of the father and of the Sonn & of the Holy Ghoest Amen I Edward ffofter though weake in body yet in pfect memory & understanding Do make this my last Will and Testament this present twenty fourth of November in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fourty and three And first I bequeath my soul unto the Lord that gave it and my body to the Dust from whence it was in certaine hope of y^e resurrection thereof at the last judgment to ptake of glory Concerneing my worldly goods I thus Dispose of them I do give and bequeath to my loveing wyfe Lettice ffofter (whom I Do make my sole Executrix) All my cattell both one kynd & other and all my moveable goods either at hoame or abroad wth whomsoever they be, of what name or for what use soev^r they bee except my books which I Dispose of to my sonn Tymothy ffofter, Do give unto my said Executrix freely absolutely and forever : fftermore I do give unto my said Executrix the use of my house or houseing and all my lands whereof I am at p^rsent possessed which lyeth at three sev^rall places, one at the North River one at the Stony Brooke one at the second Cliff untill that my sonn Tymothy ffofter be one and twenty yeares of age unto whome I give one third part of my house and houseing and one third part of all my land to be Deliv^red unto him at the age of twenty and one yeares Another third part of my house and houseing and all my said lands I give to the Infant yet unborne whether it be male or female wherewith my Executrix goeth to be Delivered to this assigned owner at the age of one and twenty yeares, and my said Executrix freely to enjoy the use of the other third part of my house houseing or lands untill the day of her Death and then that third pt to return unto my sonn Tymothy ffofter as his owne pper goods unto whom I give it ffreely forever as also the first third part specyfyed, as also the third part given to the unborne Infant I do give it freely unto it forever But if the said Tymothy ffofter shall Dye before he comes to Age then his said portion shall belong to the unborne infant, who shall receive benefitt of it as if it were the said Tymothy himself, at the same tyme when he should receive it In like manner if the unborne Infant

shall not live to the tyme of receiveing the said lands they shall then returne to Tymothy ffoster or any of his Successors if they survive. But if they shall both be dead and the lands left wthout an heire I shall leave the ordering of it to the Discretion of those faythfull Overseers whom I Do Denominate and put in trust w^{ch} psons are m^r Tymothy Hatherley father Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden & brother Isaack Robinson. And I do give power & authority unto these my ov^rseers that if they shall see cause & good so to Doe being by some speciall meanes prvoaked thereunto and that they shall all joyntly agree together in the thing, that they may sell some portion of the land in behalf of the mother and her children, and the remaynder of the rest of the lands to be ordered & Disposed given and left unto the said psons before specyfyed according to pporcon before named. And I Do give power unto these my overseers in case of Defection or if any be Dead, to choose one or more as occation shall serve to have the oversight of the said will. So givinge unto my Executrix all my Debts as are Due unto me from pson or psons whatsoever requireinge also that shee Do pay and make Due Discharge of all such Debts as I owe unto any pson or psons whatsoever In witness unto the p^rmisses of this will I Edward ffoster Do set my hand & seale.

Witnesses to this Will Edward ffoster (his seale)
 Tymothy Hatherley }
 Richard Sillis } and proved upon their oathes by speciall
 Edmond Eddenden } Comission graunted by the Court to the
 Thomas Hanford } s^d m^r Hatherley to take their Oathes.

The Inventory exhibited on the Oathes of the said Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis Edmond Eddenden and Lettice ffoster at the gen^rall Court holden the xxth August 1644

An Inventory of the goods of the late Deceased Edward ffoster taken the xxiith of ffebruar Ann^o Dni 1643 by m^r Tymothy Hatherley Richard Sillis & Edmond Eddenden

	£	s	d
Inpris his weareing apparell	03	05	00
It bedding 2 flock bedds one boulster three pillowes 2 paire sheets 3 blankets 2 ruggs on cov ^r let & 1 blankett	05	00	00
It bras pewter and Iron	03	12	00
It 3 bibles w th other bookes	06	00	00
It 1 fouling peece 1 sword & belt	01	00	00
It Tooles	01	00	00
It earthen ware	03	00	00

It one paire of boots	00	06	00
It one little table forme & chaires & other lumber	01	10	00
It one mare	08	00	00
It one cowe	05	00	00
It one yeareling	01	10	00
It Swine	02	00	00
It Corne	01	00	00
	<hr/>		
	42	03	00

Subscribed by Tymothy Hatherley
Richard Sillis
Edmond Eddenden

[Folios 61, 62 and 63 contain the will and inventory of Stephen Hopkins, which we have already printed, in Volume II, pages 12-17.]

[fol. 64] A true Inventory of Ephraim Kempton sen of Scittuate in the Patent of New Plymouth Taylor being lately Deceased May the fift Anno Dm 1645.

	£	s	d
Inpris A Cowe	05	00	00
It in linnen	03	00	00
It one new shuite at	04	00	00
It one other shute at	01	10	00
It 2 paire of breeches a Doublet & wascoate	01	00	00
It 2 hats	00	06	08
It 2 paire of old shoes 1 paire of old stockings	00	03	00
It a sword and a belt	00	13	04
It 1 iron pott 1 iron kettle 1 iron skellett	00	13	04
It in bedding	02	00	00
It 1 chest at 5 ^s	00	05	00
It 1 sacke	00	01	06
It in silk	00	00	06
It 1 paire of gloves and 2 gerdles	00	01	06
It 1 kniffe a paire of compas & a bodkine	00	01	06
It 4 piggs at	00	16	00
It 44 bushells of wheate	07	00	00
It 9 bushells of barley	01	13	00
It 4 bushells of peas	00	12	00
It 7 bushells of Rie	01	01	00
It 20 bushells of Indian Corne	03	00	00
It in money	11	16	06
It 3 bushell sacks	00	08	00
It hogshead & other tubbs	00	18	00
It in Iron tooles	01	16	00
	<hr/>		
	47	16	10

[On folio 65 and part of folio 66 are recorded the portions of Stephen Hopkins' children. These we have already printed, in Volume IV, pages 114-119.]

(To be continued.)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

(Continued from page 169.)

- Betty Baker born 22 of July 1762
 Eunis Baker born 25 of No^r 1763
 Mary Baker born 1 of Aug : 1765
 Jerusha Baker born 17 of Sep^r 1767
 Gorham Baker born 12 of July 1769
 Priscillah Baker born 3 of June 1771
 Zipzibah Baker born 17 of Sep . . 1773
 Reuben Baker and his wife Lydia the Births and names of their
 Children
 Nathan Baker born 21 of Dec^r 1752
 Reuben Baker born 7 of Dec^r 1756
 Joseph Baker born 6 of May 1761
 Elisha Baker born 5* of April 1763
- [p. 26] Micajah Sears and Anna his wife the Births and names of
 their Children
 Lavina Sears born 26 of No^r 1760
 Molly Sears born 27 of Sept, 1763
 Keziah Sears born 1 of May and died 4 of June 1762
 Nathan Sears born 24 of June 1766
 Anne Sears born 27 of June 1773
 Henry Sears born 8 of August 1775
 Christopher Crowel and his wife Deborah the Borths and names of
 their Children
 Sarah Crowel born . 22 of Nov^r 1763
 Levi Crowel born 16 of May 1764
 Heman Crowel born 19 of July 1768 died 6 of No^r 1769
 Nathan Crowel born . 29 of May 1766
 Deborah Crowel born 26 of Aug^t 1770
 Bethiah Crowel born 18 of Oc^r 1772
 Elizabeth Crowel born 10 of No^r 1774
 Joshua Crowel born Feb : 7 : 1777
 Isaiah Crowel born 10 of March 1779

* "5" written over "9" in different ink.

Priscillah Crowel 20 March 1781
 Christopher Crowel born 21 of Sep^r 1783
 David Crowel born 11 of Jan^r 1786
 Berzillah Crowel born 14 of Aug : 1789
 Josiah Howes and Lydia his Wife.
 The Births and Names of their Children.
 James Howes born 5 of Nov^r 1764
 David Howes born 23 of March 1767
 John Howes born 5 of August 1769
 Betty Howes born 29 of Feb^r 1772
 Lydia Howes born 20 of July 1774
 Reliance Howes born 29 of Decr, 1776
 Josiah Howes born 19 of July 1779
 Heman Howes born 28 of Oct^r 1781
 Susannah Howes born 14 of June 1786

[p. 27] Micah Chapman and Elizabeth his Wife a record of the
 Births and Names of their Children

Elizabeth Chapman born Jan^r 19th 1761
 Samuel Chapman born 23 of May 1764
 Howes Chapman born 16 of June 1768
 Isaac Chapman born 27 of April 1770
 Molly Chapman born 1 of Jan^r 1775

From page 1 to Page 27 are Extracts from the 1 Book of Records
 for the Town of Yarmouth.

Taken off in June 1794

[p. 28] Revⁿ Nathan Stone and Mary his Wife A Record of the
 Births and Names of their Chiddren.

Nathan Stone born 10 of June 1766
 Mary Stone born 18 of Jan^r 1768
 Job Cushing Stone born 2 of April 1770
 Nathaniel Stone born 24 of April 1772
 Bridget Stone born 7 of June 1774
 Judith Stone born 25 of Sept. 1776
 Joanna Stone born 15 of May 1779
 John Stone born 29 of March 1782
 Jacob Stone born 25 of Oct^r 1784

Abraham Howes and Lydia his Wife A Record of the Births and
 Names of their Children.

Keziah Howes born 19 of May 1765
 Micah Howes born 27 of August 1774
 Judah Howes born 28 of March 1778

Silvanus Baker and Jane his Wife A Record of the Births and Names
 of their Children

Silvanus Baker born 13 of De^r 1757
 Miriam Baker born 3 of Jan^r 1759
 Bethuel Baker born 8 of Decr 1761

Lydia Baker born 13 of June 1763
 Obadiah Baker born 12 of August 1765
 Jane Baker born 18 of Sep^r 1767
 Jonathan Baker born 11 of Jan^r 1770
 Ruth Baker born 29 of August 1772
 Samuel Baker and Rebeckah his Wife A Record of the Births and
 Names of their Children.
 Samuel Baker born 19 of May 1759
 Zepheniah Baker born 9 of July 1761
 Rebeckah Baker born 23 of August 1763
 by his Wife Sarah
 Thacher Baker born 24 of Dec^r 1767
 Susanna Baker born 16 of August 1770
 Samuel Baker born 13 of Jan^y 1788
 Zepheniah Baker born 26 of Nov^r 1789

[p. 29] Seth Baker and Thankfull his Wife A Record of the Births
 and Names of their Children.

Elizabeth Baker born 5 of Sep^r 1762
 Zenas Baker born 12 of Oct^r 1764
 Eliphalet Baker born 13 of August 1767
 Priscillai Baker born April 1770
 Seth Baker born 24 of Nov^r 1772
 Isaac Baker born 24 of April 1775
 Mary Baker born 3 of Feb^r 1778
 Simeon Baker born 13 of Sep^r 1780
 Thankfull Baker born 5 of August 1783
 Isaiah Baker and Experience his wife a Record of the Births and
 Names of their Children

Datey Baker born 20 of Oc^r 1765
 Ruth Baker born 14 of Jan^r 1769
 Isaiah Bake born 23 of March 1771
 Theophilus Baker born 5 of Feb^r 1773
 John Baker born 4 of March 1775
 Ebenzer Baker born 27 of Aug. . . 1778
 Crowell Baker born 27 of Feb : 1780
 Samuel Baker born 5 of May 1782
 Susanna Baker born 11 of July 1786
 Eleazer Killey and Hannah his Wife A Record of the Births and
 Nams of their Children.

Eleazer Killey born 4 of Dec^r 1751
 Hannah Killey born 28 of Sep^r 1753
 Sarah Killey born 1 of August 1755
 Browning Killey born 24 of July 1757
 Elihu Killey born 28 of May 1759
 Willbour Killey born 28 of March 1761
 Deliverance Killey born 3 of Dec^r 1762
 Silvanus Killey born 29 of Oct^r 1764

Bathsheba Killey born 12 of April 1766
 Mary Killey born 8 of April 1768
 Elizabeth Killey born 14 of March 1770
 Thomas Killey born 8 of Jan^r 1775
 Abner Killey born 11 of Dec^r 1776

(To be continued.)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

"Edwin Faxon" and "Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial, 1863," both from Mr. Edward H. Whorf.

"The Rawson Family" (revised 1875), from Mr. Edwin C. Gilman.

"John Crowe and his Descendants," from Samuel Crowell, M.D.

Vital Records of the Towns of Chilmark and Upton, Mass. (two volumes); also "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Volume XII," from the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

"The Plummer System of Genealogical Enumeration," from Mr. Alvin Plummer.

"History of Lenox and Richmond (Mass.)," from Mr. William L. Palmer.

"Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial," from Mr. William A. Wing.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

June 20, 1904.

843. Leonard Smith Doten, Boston, eighth from Edward Doty.

844. Mrs. Frederic Spelman Nichols, Boston, seventh from John Howland.

845. Mrs. James Thomas Milne, Fall River, ninth from Francis Cooke.

846. Ross Steele Faxon, Chattanooga, Tenn., eighth from William Bradford.

847. Mrs. John Miller Macrae, Memphis, Tenn., eighth from William Bradford.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

July 14, 1904.

112. Miss Elizabeth Livingston Steele, Highland Park, eighth from William Bradford.

113. Mrs. Frank Howard Baker, Chicago, ninth from William Brewster.

114. Martin Gay Lombard, Pullman, Wash., ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.

115. Russell Wiles, Chicago, ninth from James Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton.

116. Mrs. Eugene Solignac Abadie, St. Louis, Mo., ninth from Stephen Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.

117. Miss Louise Otis, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.
118. Mrs. Olin Stephen Meacham, Chicago, ninth from John Alden.
119. Miss Elinor Meacham, Chicago, tenth from John Alden.

OHIO SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

June 13, 1904.

58. Miss Grace Marie Cheever, Cincinnati, tenth from Stephen Hopkins, ninth from Constance Hopkins.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY.

MEMBER ELECTED.

June 29, 1904.

55. Mrs. Charles Augustus Leuthstrom, Milwaukee, seventh from Richard Warren.

MAINE SOCIETY.

MEMBERS ELECTED.

August 6, 1903.

45. Elmer Ansel Doten, Portland, seventh from Edward Doty.

July 16, 1904.

46. Hiland Lockwood Fairbanks, Bangor, ninth from William Bradford.
47. Carlotta Mary Swett, M.D., Bangor, tenth from William Brewster.
48. George Dexter Libby, Gardiner, seventh from John Howland.

PILGRIM NOTES AND QUERIES.

NOTES.

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. Just as we go to press we are in receipt of a gift of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) from Mrs. Charles Stewart Maurice, and one hundred dollars (\$100.00) from Mrs. Samuel Eliot. These gifts were made to enable the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants to begin the work of copying and printing the records of births, marriages, intentions of marriage and deaths found in the records of the town of Halifax, Mass., to the end of the year 1849.

The work of copying will begin at once, and it is hoped that we may soon receive the additional amount (about \$500.00) necessary to ensure the printing of these records as soon as the copy is ready. The amount here acknowledged will provide for making a literal copy of the records and probably will also cover the cost of putting into type a small part of the copy.

The records will be printed literally, as in all of our work. The price of the book will be two dollars (\$2.00), postage prepaid. It will contain a list of the names of all who have contributed to the expense of the publication, also a list of the names of all whose orders for copies of

the book, accompanied by a remittance in each case, are received before the volume is published. All orders should be addressed to the Editor of this magazine.

BREWSTER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS. The "Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849," is now in the bindery and will be ready for delivery by the time this note is before our readers. This volume of nearly three hundred pages (including a complete full-name index) contains a literal copy of every record of a birth, marriage, intention of marriage, or death found in the records of the town of Brewster, Mass., to the date named. It is issued by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund, and will contain a list of all persons who have contributed to that fund, also a list of all persons who have paid in advance for copies of the book. All receipts from sales of these records will be returned to the Cape Cod Town Record Fund to be used again in publishing literal copies of the records of other towns on Cape Cod.

The price of the volume will be two dollars (\$2.00). All orders should be addressed to the Editor of this magazine.

AN UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY TO SECURE SETS OF THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT. Until February 1, 1905, *and not after that date*, sets of the first six bound volumes (1899-1904) of The Mayflower Descendant will be sold for nine dollars (\$9.00); or these six bound volumes, together with subscription for Volume VII (1905), for ten dollars (\$10.00). Each volume is bound in the Society's standard binding, and is in perfect condition, with every plate in place. Until the date specified any single bound volume will be mailed, postage prepaid, for two dollars (\$2.00). The regular price of bound volumes is \$3.00 each, and the subscription price for Volume VII (1905) is \$2.00. The remarkably low prices of this special offer have been fixed in order to secure quickly much needed funds for the Society's work. All orders should be addressed to the Editor.

HOLIDAY GIFTS. We would remind our readers that a set of the six bound volumes of this magazine will make a most appropriate and acceptable holiday gift to any person who is descended from Pilgrim ancestry. Every such gift made will also assist in the important work in which this Society is engaged.

"THE MAYFLOWER." It is very gratifying to learn that Messrs. John A. Lowell & Co., of Boston, have decided to make the steel engraving of Marshall Johnson's historical painting "The Mayflower," as mentioned in the April and July numbers of this magazine, and are now at work upon it. We have been requested by the publishers to announce that if the sale of the engraving proves a financial success, they will present the original painting to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

As we have already stated, this painting of "The Mayflower" is thoroughly satisfactory from the standpoint not only of the historian, but of the mariner and the art critic. For the benefit of those who may desire to get an idea of the appearance of the engraving when completed, a framed photograph of the painting, of the size of the engraving, has been hung in the rooms of the Massachusetts Society and all who are interested are invited to call and inspect it.

It will interest collectors to know that the publishers have decided to issue a very limited number of signed artist's proofs printed on vellum.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- ABADIE**, mrs. Eugene Solignac, 254
ADAMS, Charles Francis, 27, 29, 32, 59
 doctor, 226
 Edward M., 28
 John, 146
 Mary, 188
ADDINGTON, Isaac, 197, 199
AGADOADEMEGO }
AGODOADOMEGO } indian, 101
AKIN, John, 187
ALDEN }
ALLDEN } Abigail, 111, 174-178
 Abner, 111
 Amaziah, 111
 Ann, 112
 Benjamin, 25, 239, 241-243
 Betsey, 112, 113
 Briggs, 123
 Charles H., 190
 Daniel, 113
 David, 111, 112, 175, 176, 239-242
 deacon, 111
 Deborah, 111
 Earl, 112, 113
 Ebenezer, 110-113, 124
 Eliab, 111
 Elihu, 112, 113
 Elijah, 112, 113
 Elizabeth, 110, 129, 194, 195, 198,
 199, 244
 Eunice, 111
 Fear, 111
 Gideon, 112
 Hannah, 23, 111-113, 179, 228
 Hattie Lucinda, 63
 Hopestill, 110
 Isaac, 71, 72, 110, 111
 Israel, 113
 Jael, 112, 113
 Jared, 113
 Joanna, 112
 John, 22, 25, 60, 63, 64, 71-74,
 110-114, 125, 126, 129, 147, 174,
 178, 179, 191-200, 228, 239, 240,
 242-244, 255
 Jonathan, 174-178
 Joseph, 71-74, 110, 111
 Judah, 111, 123
 Lemuel, 111, 112
 Lois, 111, 112
 Lucinda, 113
 Lucy, 112, 113
ALDEN }
ALLDEN } Lydia, 111-113
cont'd }
 Mary, 22, 71-73, 111-113, 244
 Mercy, 110, 111
 Millbury Weston, 113
 Nathan, 111-113, 179
 Nathaniel, 123, 194, 195, 200
 Noah, 111, 112, 228
 Olive, 113
 Otis, 112, 113
 Phebe, 111
 Polly, 112, 113, 124
 Priscilla, 71, 111, 112, 243
 Rebecca, 112, 113
 Ruth, 112, 113, 244
 Sally, 112
 Samuel, 113, 239
 Sarah, 112, 113, 244
 Serena, 113
 Seth, 112, 113
 Solomon, 113
 Susanna, 112, 113
 Thankful, 111
 Timothy, 111
 Vienna, 113
 William, 194-196, 198-200
 Zachariah, 194, 200
ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, 31
ALLEN }
ALLIN } David, 180
ALLYN }
 Francis Olcott, 32, 61
 Hephzibah, 179
 Mary, 179, 180
 Mercy, 180
 Nathaniel, 179, 180
 Priscilla, 244
 Samuel, 73
 Thomas, 103
 William, 185, 244
ALLERTON, Fear, 244
 Isaac, 16, 17, 58, 120, 143-145, 147,
 244
 Mary, 58, 120, 244
 Remember, 244
 Walter Scott, 60
AMES, Abigail, 8
 Benjamin, 8
 Bethiah, 8
 Daniel, 8
 Deborah, 8

- AMES } Elizabeth, 8
cont'd }
 Fisher, 27
 Hannah, 8
 John, 8
 Jonathan, 8
 Joshua, 8
 Martha, 8
 Mary, 8
 Sarah, 8
 William, 8
- ANABLE, Anthony, 146
- ANDREWS }
 ANDRUS } —, 144, 212, 224
 corporal, 223
 Jacob, 75, 225
 John, 46
 Lydia, 46
 Richard, 147
- ANN, negro, 83
- ANSEL, Mary, 237
- ARNOLD, Seth, 175-177
- ASPINWALL, Algernon Aikin, 63
- ASSTEN, Robert, 56
- ATKINS, Elizabeth, 203
 Henry, 203
 Joseph, 51-54
- ATWELL, Hezekiah, 224
- ATWOOD, Eldad, 52
 Eleazer, 52
 John, 54
 Mary L., 63
 Stephen, 203
- AVERY, Clara Arlette, 64
 sergeant, 76
- AYERS, Charles Henry, 64
- BABCOCK, Augustus Hatch, 127
- BACON, Horace S., 27, 124
- BAGGADUSSETT, indian, 101
- BAILEY }
 BAILY } —, 72
 BAYLEY }
 Samuel, 187
- BAKER }
 BAKE } —, 53
 BACER }
 Abigail, 169
 Anne, 95
 Barnabas, 3
 Benit, 82
 Bethiah, 20
 Bethuel, 252
 Betty, 251
 Crowell, 253
 Datey, 253
 Davis, 169
 Deborah, 3
 Dorcas, 94
 Ebenezer, 253
- BAKER }
 BAKE } Edward, 2
 BACER }
cont'd }
 Eldredge, 93
 Eleazer, 169
 Eliphalet, 253
 Elisha, 251
 Elizabeth, 3, 253
 Enoch, 215
 Eunice, 251
 Experience, 82, 253
 Fear, 83
 mrs. Frank Howard, 254
 Gorham, 251
 Heman, 4
 Hephzibah, 251
 Huldah, 3
 Isaac, 51-53, 94, 95, 253
 Isaiah, 3, 253
 James, 93
 Jane, 3, 4, 169, 252, 253
 Jeremiah, 156, 216
 Jerusha, 93, 251
 John, 155, 215, 253
 Jonathan, 167, 253
 Joseph, 251
 Joshua, 169
 Josiah, 21
 Judah, 3, 169
 Kenelm, 20, 21
 Keziah, 20, 93, 169
 Lydia, 251, 253
 Lorenzo D., 27, 190
 Luke, 169
 Mary, 169, 251, 253
 Mary Abba, 2
 Mercy, 3, 93
 Miriam, 252
 Moses, 4
 Nathan, 251
 Nathaniel, 93
 Obadiah, 253
 Priscilla, 95, 251, 253
 Rebecca, 3, 21, 253
 Reuben, 251
 Ruth, 253
 Samuel, 3, 20, 21, 253
 Sarah, 20, 21, 93, 167, 253
 sergeant, 222
 Seth, 3, 94, 253
 Silvanus, 252
 Simeon, 167, 253
 Susanna, 253
 Tamson, 3
 Thacher, 253
 Thankful, 3, 253
 Theophilus, 4, 253
 Thomas, 216
 Timothy, 3, 169

- BAKER }
 BAKE } Virginia, 191
 BACER }
cont'd
- William, 2, 82, 93
 Zenas, 253
 Zephaniah, 253
 Zipzibah, 251
- BALDWIN } James, 75
 BALDWAIN }
 Mrs. Lyman Hayden, 64
- BALLOU, —, 191
- BANGS }
 BANGES } Allen, 167, 168
 BAINGS }
- Chipman, 155
 Ebenezer, 155
 Edward, 146, 152, 154, 219, 233
 Elijah, 217
 Elisha, 155
 Elizabeth, 152, 216
 Elkanah, 219
 Experience, 56
 Hubbard, 56
 Jonathan, 56, 152, 155, 161, 164,
 167, 168, 216, 233
 Joseph, 168
 Joshua, 156, 203, 216, 233
 Mary, 83, 152
 Mehitable, 216
 Melatiah, 218
 Nathan, 156
 Phebe, 168
 Rebecca, 167
 Samuel, 217, 218, 220
 Sarah, 154, 157, 233
 Seth, 154, 155, 215, 217, 220
 Solomon, 215
 Thankful, 156
 Thomas, 156
 Zenas, 168
- BARDEN, Caleb, 229
 Deborah, 229
 Rachel, 228
 Stephen, 229
 Timothy, 228
- BARKER, —, 87
 Abner, 69
 Anna, 69
 Desire, 69
 Eben F., 61
 Edward T., 27
 Mrs. Edward T., 27
 Hannah, 20, 69
 John, 20, 69
 Jonathan, 69
- BARNABY } James, 7, 81
 BARNABE }
- BARNES, John, 173
- BARROW, —, 113
- BARRY, Mrs. William Wesley, 60
- BARTLETT } Mrs. Adolphus Clay, 59,
 BARTLET } 125
 Benjamin, 44-49
 Cecilia, 44, 48, 49
 Desire, 19
 Ebenezer, 45
 Elizabeth, 19
 Hannah, 22
 Ichabod, 19, 45
 Joseph, 19, 46
 Mary, 44, 245
 Nathaniel, 19
 Rebecca, 45
 Robert, 44, 245
 Samuel, 45-49, 130
 Sarah, 19, 44
 Susanna, 44
- BARTOL, George E., 61
- BASS, James Wood, 192
 John, 244,
 Ruth, 244
- BASSETT } Abigail, 93
 BASSIT }
 Deborah, 93
 Elisha, 93
 Lot, 93
 Lydia, 93
 Mary, 136
 Nathaniel, 160
 Ruhamah, 93
 Samuel, 93
 William, 93, 146
- BATE } Elizabeth, 227
 BATES }
- Joanna, 227
 Joseph, 227
 Mrs. Joshua, 27
 Thomas, 227
- BAXTER, Benjamin, 93
 Reuben, 93
 Ruth, 93
 Stephen, 93
 Thomas, 93
 Zilpha, 93
- BEALS, Joseph E., 27
- BEARSE } Sarah, 137
 BIERSE }
- BEAUCHAMP, John, 143, 144, 147, 212
- BELL, —, 76, 225
 James, 9, 10
 Jared W., 27
- BENDER, Mrs. Victor Emanuel, 60, 191
- BENNETT }
 BENNET } Abigail, 179
 BENET }
- Ebenezer, 7
 Jacob, 227
 Joanna, 180
 John, 151, 220, 241, 243

- BENNETT }
 BENNET } Joseph, 180, 228
 BENET }
cont'd }
 Lucia, 228
 Mercy, 179, 227, 229
 Nehemiah, 179, 227, 229
 Peter, 151
 Priscilla, 148
 Thankful, 228
 William, 229
- BENTON, —, 74, 75
- BERRY }
 BERRIE } Ebenezer, 153
 BEREY }
- Experience, 154
 John, 83
 Judah, 56, 153, 154, 215, 219
 Mary, 56
 Mercy, 153
 Priscilla, 215
 Sarah, 219
 Susanna, 83
- BESSE, Rebecca, 137
- BICKFORD }
 BIGFORD } Deborah, 207
 Hannah, 207
 Jeremiah, 207
 Mary, 14
 Robert Sloane, 60, 231
- BILLINGS, lieutenant, 225
 Samuel, 224, 225
- BILLINGTON, John, 124, 146, 244
- BINGHAM, Jabez, 74
- BISSELL, James Dougal, 60
- BLACKSTON, —, 209
- BLAKENEY, general, 224
- BLATCHFORD, Paul, 62
- BLISH, Abraham, 197
- BLODGETT, Mrs. Edward E., 190
- BODFISH, Bridget, 98
- BODGE, George M., 27
- BONNEY, Dorcas, 245
 Thomas, 245
- BOOTH, doctor, 225
- BORCHERLING, Mrs. Charles, 27
- BORDEN, Abraham, 111
 Priscilla, 111
- BOSWORTH, Hannah, 244
 Jonathan, 244
- BOURNE, Elizabeth, 18
 Thomas, 18
- BOWMAN, George Ernest, 6, 8, 22,
 26-29, 32-35, 44, 71, 77, 86, 114,
 125, 129, 147, 174, 184, 190, 193,
 239
- BRADFORD, Alden, 125
 Alice, 17, 45
 Dorothy, 58
 Ephraim, 243
- BRADFORD } Ernest Wilder, 63
cont'd }
 John, 90
 Mercy, 244
 Perez, 121
 Rebecca, 45
 Sarah, 45
 William, 16, 45, 58, 60, 61, 63,
 72-74, 78, 79, 81, 99-101, 104,
 107, 109, 125, 126, 141-145, 147,
 170, 174, 175, 177, 191, 192, 207,
 211, 213, 214, 243-247, 254, 255
- BRAMBLE, Catherine D., 27, 61
- BRANCH, Experience, 18
 Lydia, 18
- BRAND, Mrs. Otis Henry, 126
- BREWSTER, Charles Augustus, 32
 Fear, 244
 Jonathan, 57, 58, 146
 Love, 44, 125, 191
 Mary, 57, 58
 Patience, 127, 230, 234, 244
 Sarah, 44
 Walter Shaw, 61
 William, 44, 46, 48, 57, 58, 60, 61,
 125, 127, 146, 147, 174, 191, 192,
 215, 230, 234, 242, 244, 254, 255
- BROOKFIELD, Frank, 60
- BROOKMAN, Mrs. Henry D., 126
- BROOKS, Elizabeth, 245
 Robert, 245
- BROWN } Elizabeth M., 61
 BROWNE }
- James, 244
 James Crosby, 61
 John Barker, 192
 Lydia, 244
 Mary, 244
 Noah Tinkham, 50
 Peter, 146, 191, 244
 Polly, 50
 Priscilla, 244
 Rebecca, 244
 Robert Barker, 50
 Samuel, 50, 51
 Samuel R., 50
 Tabitha, 50
 Mrs. William Liston, 62
- BUEL, Elizabeth C. Barney, 124, 128
- BURGES, Mary, 153
 Samuel, 153
- BURRILL, John, 110, 111
 Mercy, 110
- BURROWS, sergeant, 75
- BURSLEM, —, 209
- BUSH, Allen Shaw, 126
 Charles Homer, 61
 J. Foster, 27
- BUTTON, John, 224
- BYFIELD, Nathaniel, 132, 134, 135

- CALDWELL, Charles Tufts, 63
 CALLANDER, Ellis, 198
 CAMP, Julia Frances, 126
 CAMPBELL, John, 198, 200
 CANE, Hannah, 9
 CANNADA, Alexander, 81
 CAPEN, Elmer H., 59
 Mary Warren, 191
 Samuel B., 124, 190
 CARY } Eleazer, 113
 CAREY }
 John, 132, 134, 135, 186, 187
 Lucy, 113
 Sarah, 44
 CARPENTER, mrs. Allen F., 2
 CARRUTH, William Ward, 60
 CARTER, Walter S., 26
 CARTWRIGHT, —, 172
 CASE, William Wallace, 63
 CASTLE, William H., 61
 CHANDLER }
 CHAUNDLER } —, 25
 CHANLER }
 Isabella, 244
 Joseph, 242
 Roger, 244
 Samuel, 173
 CHAPMAN, —, 225
 Betty, 4
 David, 4
 Elizabeth, 4, 252
 Howes, 252
 Isaac, 252
 John, 4
 Micah, 252
 Molly, 252
 Ralph, 4, 154
 Samuel, 76, 252
 CHAPPEL, —, 76
 CHARLES, king, 169
 CHASE, Abner, 167
 Anthony, 167
 Deborah, 167
 Elizabeth, 167
 Isaac, 154
 Judah, 154
 Lydia, 167
 Mehitable, 167
 Nathan, 167
 Owen, 167
 Priscilla, 167
 Thomas, 167
 CHATFIELD, mrs. Albert H., 62
 CHAUNCY }
 CHAUNCEY } —, 173
 CHANCEY }
 Charles, 170, 195, 196, 198
 CHEEVER, Grace Marie, 255
 CHENEY, Charles Edward, 62
 mrs. Charles Edward, 62
 CHILD }
 CHILDS } Dudley R., 191
 Edith, 191
 Elizabeth, 19
 Grace, 19
 Hannah, 19
 Joseph, 19
 Mary, 19
 Patience, 19
 Priscilla, 19
 Richard, 19
 Sarah, 19
 Thankful, 138
 CHILTON, Isabella, 244
 James, 60, 125, 191, 192, 244, 254
 Mary, 60, 125, 191, 192, 244, 254
 CHIPMAN, Hannah, 139
 Hope, 139, 244
 John, 244
 CHURCH, Benjamin, 182, 184
 Elizabeth, 245
 Fred, 110, 114
 Gamaliel, 113
 Isaac, 113
 James, 113
 Joseph, 48
 Lydia, 113
 Richard, 245
 William Piatt, 125
 CLAFLIN, Price Colby, 126
 CLARK }
 CLARKE } Alonzo Howard, 63
 CLERK }
 Andrew, 153
 Augustus P., 59
 Charles, 56
 Ebenezer, 152, 220
 Elinor, 83
 Elizabeth, 56, 220
 Eunice, 153
 Faith, 77
 Genevieve, 27
 Isaac, 217
 John, 188, 215
 Joseph, 123
 Nathaniel, 81, 155, 215, 217
 Sarah, 56, 220
 Scotoway, 152, 154
 Seth, 154, 155
 Susanna, 238
 Thankful, 220
 Thomas, 56, 219, 220
 William, 7
 CLEAVLAND, Moses, 224
 COBB }
 COB } Benjamin, 154
 Ebenezer, 229
 Elkanah, 218
 Gershom, 226, 229
 Hope, 229

- COBB }
 COB } James, 225
 cont'd }
 Joanna, 226
 John, 226
 Jonathan, 83, 153-155, 218, 219
 Lydia, 226
 Martha, 226
 Melatiah, 229
 Ruth, 229
 Samuel, 155
 Sarah, 83, 99, 226
 Thankful, 206
 COE, John, 129
 COLBURN, Sarah Jane Bulloch, 191
 COLE } Daniel, 204
 COOLE }
 E. Edward, 60, 125
 Elizabeth, 55
 Ephraim, 47
 James, 204
 Job, 204
 Joseph, 83
 Mary, 204, 238
 Mercy, 83
 Rebecca, 204
 Ruth, 204
 Samuel, 56
 Stephen, 55
 William, 51, 204
 COLLIER } Elizabeth, 231
 COLLYER }
 Mary, 127, 230, 232, 234
 Robert, 35
 William, 127, 212, 230-232
 COLLINS, Joseph, 204
 J. W., 65
 Ruth, 204
 COMSTOCK } sergeant, 223, 225
 COMSTOC }
 CONANT, Sarah, 205
 CONGDON, G. E., 191
 COOKE }
 COOK } Benjamin, 14
 COKE }
 Damaris, 244
 Ebenezer, 15
 Elisha, 196, 197
 Ephraim, 15
 Francis, 60, 125, 126, 146, 174, 191,
 244, 245, 254
 Hester, 244
 Jacob, 102, 244
 Jane, 244
 John, 102, 245, 246
 Joseph, 14
 Joshua, 15
 Josiah, 15, 174, 203
 Martha, 15
 Mary, 244
 COOKE }
 COOK } Mercy, 14, 15
 COKE }
 cont'd }
 Moses, 15
 Nathaniel, 14
 Patience, 15
 Richard, 14
 Ruhamah, 15
 Sarah, 245
 Shubael, 14
 Simeon, 15
 COOMBS, John, 244
 Sarah, 244
 COOPER, Richard, 81
 COPELAND, mrs. George Walter, 125,
 191
 CORWIN, Elizabeth, 245
 George, 245
 COTTON, Josiah, 97
 COUNSELMAN, mrs. Charles, 126
 Edith, 126
 COVEL, Sarah, 46
 COX } Edward J., 124
 COCKS }
 Hannah, 180, 227
 John, 180, 227
 Mary, 227
 CRANDALL } Herbert L., 27
 CRANDAL }
 mrs. Herbert L., 26, 27
 Samuel, 224
 CRANDON, Edwin S., 59, 190, 191
 Ruth Wilbur, 62
 Thomas Frank Philip, 62
 CRANE, Benjamin, 185
 Warren C., 27, 29, 34, 61
 CRISPE, George, 203
 Mary, 203
 CROCKER, Hannah, 237
 CROOKER, Christopher, 18
 Elizabeth, 19
 Francis, 18
 Jeremiah, 19
 Joanna, 19
 Jonathan, 18, 19
 Lydia, 18
 Mary, 18, 19
 Ruth, 18
 CROSBY }
 CROSBY } —, 154, 218
 CROSBIE }
 Ann, 94
 Barnabas, 94
 Daniel, 220
 David, 94
 Eleazer, 152, 153, 156, 217, 219
 Elizabeth, 83, 153
 Eunice, 217, 219
 Hannah, 154

CROSBY }
 CROSBY } Hope, 217
 CROSBIE }
cont'd

Huldah, 154
 Increase, 219
 Isaac, 152
 James, 215
 Jane, 94
 Jesse, 220
 John, 55, 154, 155, 215
 Keziah, 152
 Levi, 94, 216
 Martha, 217
 Mary, 152, 155
 Mehitable, 94
 Mercy, 156
 Moses, 56, 154
 Nathan, 94
 Nathaniel, 154, 220
 Patience, 156
 Peter, 220
 Phebe, 94, 152
 Rebecca, 152
 Ruth, 152
 Samuel, 152, 154, 216, 219
 Sarah, 153, 155
 Seth, 152
 Silvanus, 152
 Simon, 56, 152, 217
 Susanna, 94
 Tabitha, 154
 Thomas, 55, 152-155, 215, 217, 220
 William, 152, 154, 156

CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Aaron, 91, 168
 CROWE }

Abigail, 169
 Abner, 168
 Amos, 169
 Anthony, 168
 Barnabas, 168
 Barzillai, 252
 Bethiah, 2, 251
 Betty, 94
 Christopher, 2, 251, 252
 David, 3, 168, 252
 Deborah, 251
 Deliverance, 168, 169
 Ebenezer, 94, 168
 Edward, 3, 94
 Eleazer, 168
 Elisha, 94
 Elizabeth, 2, 251
 Enoch, 2
 Fear, 91
 Hannah, 2
 Heman, 168, 251
 Hersey, 168
 Hezekiah, 94

CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Isaac, 168
 CROWE }
cont'd

Isaiah, 168, 251
 James, 168
 Jasher, 168, 169
 Jemima, 94
 John, 2, 168, 254
 Jonathan, 3, 168
 Joseph, 168
 Joshua, 3, 94, 251
 Josiah, 91
 Judah, 168
 Levi, 251
 Lucy, 94
 Mary, 2, 168
 Mehitable, 94
 Mercy, 91, 168
 Michael, 168
 Nathan, 251
 Oliver, 168
 Phebe, 94, 168
 Priscilla, 91, 252
 Rebecca, 94
 Reuben, 91
 Samuel, 168, 254
 mrs. Samuel, 60
 Sarah, 2, 3, 91, 94, 168, 251
 Seth, 97, 169
 Shubael, 94, 168
 Silvanus, 168
 Solomon, 3
 Susanna, 83, 94
 Tabitha, 94
 Temperance, 2, 168
 Thankful, 91, 94
 Theodate, 168
 Thomas, 3, 94, 168
 William, 2, 168
 Zilpha, 168

CUCKSON, John, 59

CUDBERS, Cudbert, 146

CUDWORTH, James, 99

CURTIS, mrs. Henry M., 62

Lewis Beers, 192

CUSHING, Abigail, 21

Joshua, 21

Mary, 21

CUSHMAN, Alethea, 120, 121

Allerton, 120-123

Asenath, 121-123

Charles Livingston, 127

Elisha, 121

Elkanah, 120

Ephraim, 121-123

Harmony, 121

Joseph, 120-122

Joshua, 121

Lydia, 121-123

- CUSHMAN } Mary, 120-123, 244
cont'd }
 Ruth, 244
 Sarah, 121
 Thomas, 102, 244
- CUTHBERTSON, Cuthbert, 146
- DANDRIDGE, Nathaniel Pendleton, 62
- DARLING, Elizabeth, 226
 John, 226
 Rebecca, 229
 Thomas, 226, 229
- DAVID, negro, 83
- DAVIS, —, 76, 160
 Hannah, 140
 Howland, 27, 32, 61
 Ozora S., 35, 59
 Sarah, 205
- DEAN, Stephen, 146
- DÈ CHUFORE, —, 198, 200
- DELANO }
 DELANOE } Alden, 112
 DELENO }
 DELONO }
- Ben., 242
 Benoni, 23
 Calvin, 112
 David, 23
 Deborah, 112
 Elizabeth, 127
 Hannah, 22
 Jabez, 186
 Jonathan, 23, 25, 186
 Joseph, 23-25
 Joshua, 23
 Lydia, 112
 Mary, 23, 112, 244
 Nathaniel, 186
 Ruth, 23
 Sarah, 23
 Thomas, 22-25, 72, 242, 244
- DENIS, Robert, 158
- DE RAZIER, Isaac, 104, 108
- DEXTER, Mary, 127
 Morton, 26, 27, 29, 32, 33, 57, 59,
 65, 124, 190
 Thomas, 127
- DICKENSON, Elizabeth, 244
 John, 244
- DIKE, Gideon, 225
- DILLINGHAM }
 DILINGHAM } Desire, 218
 DILIGHAM }
- Edward, 56
 John, 56, 218, 219
 Lydia, 56
 Susanna, 219
- DINGLEY, John, 19, 69
 Sarah, 19, 69
- DOANE }
 DONE } —, 102 .
- Apphia, 13
 Ebenezer, 13
 Elisha, 54
 Ephraim, 13
 Hezekiah, 13
 Ida F., 28
 John, 14, 52
 Joseph, 83, 97
 Marguerite T., 27, 28
 Mary, 13
 Mehitable, 14
 Nehemiah, 13
 Patience, 13, 15
 Rebecca, 16
 Ruhama, 13
 Solomon, 14
 Thomas, 13
 William Howard, 26-28, 31, 32, 34,
 41-43, 62
- DOGGETT }
 DOGGET } Abigail, 19
 DOGET }
- Bathsheba, 19, 20
 Ebenezer, 20
 Elizabeth, 20
 Isaac, 20
 Lydia, 20
 Mary, 20
 Samuel, 19, 20
 Sarah, 20
 Seth, 20
 Thomas, 18
 William, 18
- DORMAN, corporal, 222
- DOTEN, Elmer Ansel, 255
 Leonard Smith, 259
- DOTY }
 DOTY } Desire, 78, 244
- Edward, 59, 60, 77, 125, 146, 244,
 254, 255
 Elisha, 77, 78
 Elizabeth, 77, 244
 Faith, 77
 Isaac, 77, 78, 81
 John, 77-79, 81
 Josiah, 77, 78
 Martha, 77, 78
 Mary, 244
 Patience, 78
 Paul A. L., 33
 Samuel, 77, 78
 Sarah, 77-79, 81
 Theophilus, 81
- DOWNAM, —, 172
- DOWNER, Asenath, 121-123
 Joseph, 121-123
- DREW, John, 23
 Ruth, 23
 Sarah, 23

- DUDLEY, —, 198
DUNHAM, mrs. Jeremiah Stelle, 192
 M., 113
 Mary, 136
 Samuel, 81
 Susanna, 113, 138
 Sylvester C., 61
DUNHANADA, indian, 101
DURFEE, Winthrop Carver, 125
DURKE, lieutenant, 76
- EAMES, Hannah, 18
 Jane, 18
 Jonathan, 18
- EATON, Francis, 111, 146, 244
 Rachel, 244
 Thankful, 111
- EDDENEN, Edmund, 249, 250
EDDY } Abigail, 228
EEDY }
 Benjamin, 228
 Lydia, 111
 Obadiah, 228
 Samuel, 111, 246
- EDSON, Mary F., 27
EELS, James, 124
ELDRED
ELDREDGE } Anna, 166
ELDRIGE }
 Daniel, 166
 Eli, 166
 Elisha, 51-54
 Keziah, 166
 Levi, 166
 Lydia, 166
 Mary, 166
 Rebecca, 166
 Reliance, 166
 Samuel, 166
 Sarah, 166, 205
 William, 205
- ELIOT } Benjamin, 198
ELLIOT }
 Ella Florence, 127, 230
 mrs. Samuel, 255
- ELIZABETH, queen, 107
ELLIS, Caleb Holt, 63
 mrs. Frank R., 62
- ELMER, lieutenant, 225
ELY, John Hugh, 62
ENDICOTT, John, 213
ESSEMENOSQUE, indian, 101, 102
EWELL, John Louis, 28, 32
EWER, Mary, 236
EVEREL, James, 194
- FAHNESTOCK, James F., 61
FAIRBANKS, Henry Nathaniel, 28, 127
 Hiland Lockwood, 255
 Mittie B., 191
- FARRAR, Sarah, 236
FAUNCE }
FFAUNCE } James, 180
FANCE }
 John, 146
 Joseph, 180, 228
 Martha, 180, 228
 Roxana C., 28
 Thomas, 87, 90
- FAXON, Darius, 50
 Edwin, 254
 Elisha, 50
 Mercy, 50
 Orign, 50
 Ross Steele, 254
 Sarah, 50
 Sophia, 50
 Thomas Cushing, 50
 Walter Collyer, 27, 29, 35, 61
 Welthea, 50
- FERBUS, general, 224
FETHERS, mrs. Ogden H., 63
FIELD, Daniel, 7
 Hannah, 7
 Mehitable, 7
 Sarah, 7
- FITCH, Ashbel Parmalee, 32, 61
 Billy, 74
 captain, 75, 76, 225
 Elisha, 75, 76, 220, 225
 Jabez, 74, 220
 lieutenant, 220, 225
 Pelatiah, 75, 224
- FITTRANDLE, Mary, 99
FLEMING, Francis, 224
FLETCHER } Elizabeth, 217
FLECHER }
 Hannah, 156
 John, 154, 156, 217
 Mary, 154
- FOBES }
FFOBES } William, 129, 131
FFOABS }
- FOOT, Ephraim, 121-123
 Lydia, 121-123
- FORBES, Henry D., 27
FORD }
FFORD } Alice, 68
FFOORD }
- Desire, 18
 Hannah, 70
 James, 70
 John, 18, 69, 100
 Joseph, 18, 20, 21
 Josiah, 68, 69
 Julia A. P., 28, 63
 Lois, 18, 20, 21
 Mary, 68
 Michael, 70
 Paul, 21

FORD }
 FFORD } Ruth, 18
 FFOORD }
cont'd

Sarah, 68, 69
 Tabitha, 20
 Theodosius, 68
 William, 68

FORRIST, Asa, 50

John, 50
 Molly, 50
 Sukey, 50
 Susan, 50
 Wellman, 50

FOSTER }
 FFOSTER } —, 218

Benjamin, 228
 Chillingsworth, 53, 56, 153, 155,
 219
 Edward, 74, 248, 249
 Elizabeth, 228
 Jerusha, 155
 John, 81
 Lettice, 248, 249
 Mercy, 56
 Moriah, 228
 Nathaniel, 153
 Timothy, 248, 249
 Volney W., 62

FRAINE, Edith Ellery, 60

FREEMAN }
 FFREEMAN } Abigail, 13, 202, 204, 206
 FFREEMAN }
 FREEMA }
 FFREEMA }

Alice, 204
 Anne, 13
 Apphia, 201, 203, 230, 231, 234
 Barnabas, 202, 204
 Bathshua, 202
 Benjamin, 152, 154, 215, 219
 Betty, 216
 Constant, 201
 David, 202
 Desire, 152
 Ebenezer, 13, 53, 54
 Edmund, 53
 Elkanah, 55, 155
 Elisha, 152, 202
 Enoch, 202
 Fear, 152
 Hannah, 204
 Hatsuld, 153-155, 216, 219
 Henry Varnum, 62
 Isaac, 152, 154, 217
 James, 202, 204
 Jennet, 13
 John, 55, 152, 153, 156, 202, 215,
 231
 Jonathan, 55, 153

FREEMAN }
 FFREEMAN } Joseph, 152, 220
 FFREEMAN }
 FREEMA }
 FFREEMA }
cont'd

Joshua, 217
 Lemuel, 152
 Lydia, 152
 Mary, 152, 203, 204
 Mehitable, 219
 Mercy, 55, 153, 201, 204, 230, 231
 Nathaniel, 83, 152, 202
 Patience, 12
 Phebe, 155
 Prince, 152
 Priscilla, 202, 204
 Rebecca, 55, 152, 204
 Samuel, 201-204, 230, 231, 234
 Sarah, 152, 155, 156
 Simeon, 202
 Temperance, 152
 Thankful, 13
 Thatcher, 152
 Thomas, 55, 56, 152
 Watson, 155, 156, 217

FRY, colonel, 74

FULLER, —, 238

Edward, 63, 192, 244
 Elinor, 228
 F. A., 124
 John, 111, 238
 Jonathan, 228
 Levi Harper, 192
 Linus E., 27, 61
 Lydia, 111
 Molly, 228
 Samuel, 146, 192, 213, 215, 244
 William E., 28, 29

GAGE, John, 154

Matthew, 153, 155
 Samuel, 154
 William, 155
 Zebulun, 153

GALE, doctor, 225

GALLUP, captain, 76, 223

GARDNER, James, 69

Jane, 69
 Mary, 69

GEORGE, king, 185

GIBS, —, 143

GIFFORD, Edith, 63

GILES, sergeant, 74, 76, 224

GILMAN, Edwin C., 254

GLOVER, Mary, 98

GOFF, —, 143

GOODRICH, W. W., 26-35

GOODSPEED, Mary, 99, 135

Mercy, 140

- GORDEN, —, 223
 GORGES, Ferdinand, 142, 209
 GORHAM }
 GOREHAM } Desire, 244
 GORUM }
 Experience, 237
 Henry S., 181
 John, 160, 181-184, 244
 Mary, 99
 Shubael, 181
 GOTT, Charles, 215
 GOULD, Abigail, 85
 Elizabeth, 85
 Grace, 83, 85
 John, 85
 Joseph, 85
 Mary, 85
 Nathaniel, 83, 85
 Phebe, 85
 Priscilla, 85
 Solomon, 85
 GRAY, —, 174
 Mrs. Edmund C., 63
 John, 90, 156
 Lot, 156
 Lydia, 156
 Mary, 156
 Mehitable, 156
 GREEN }
 GREENE } Edna M., 27
 Howard, 63
 Marshall W., 27, 31, 33, 35
 Richard H., 26, 27, 32-34, 41, 42, 60
 Mrs. Richard H., 27
 Samuel S., 27
 GRIFFITH }
 GRIFFITHS } Abraham, 56
 Joseph, 220
 Stephen, 56
 Thankful, 220
 GRINNELL }
 GREENILL } Lydia, 130
 GROESBECK, Herman J., 62
 GROSS, Charles Edward, 32, 61
 Elizabeth, 195
 Thomas, 195
 GROZIER, Edwin Atkins, 60
 GULLIFORD, Henry, 239
 HACKET, Alice, 226
 Benjamin, 229
 Edmund, 226
 Elijah, 226
 Elizabeth, 226, 228, 229
 George, 229
 Gideon, 229
 Hannah, 226
 John, 226, 228, 229
 Lydia, 229
 Sarah, 229
 Thankful, 228
 HALL, Abigail, 95, 165
 Barnabas, 2
 Bathsheba, 166
 Benjamin, 166
 Betty, 2
 Daniel, 153, 165
 David, 51
 Dinah, 166
 Ebenezer, 166
 Edmund, 2, 165
 Elizabeth, 166
 Enoch, 153, 166
 Ezra, 166
 Gershom, 163, 165, 219
 Hannah, 2, 95, 111
 Henry, 166
 Hephzibah, 165
 Isaac, 3
 Isaiah, 166
 Jerusha, 165
 John, 166
 Jonathan, 218, 219
 Joseph, 2, 95, 165
 Joshua, 166
 Josiah, 3
 Judah, 153
 Lot, 153
 Marjory, 3
 Mary, 166
 Nathan, 166
 Nathaniel, 2, 3
 Phebe, 165
 Priscilla, 2, 165
 Rebecca, 2, 3
 Stephen, 2
 Zaccheus, 3
 Zipporah, 165
 HAMLIN }
 HAMBLIN } Abigail, 137
 Alice, 137
 Ann, 138
 Bartholomew, 136, 138
 Benjamin, 51-54, 136-138, 152
 Bethiah, 138
 Content, 136
 Cornelius, 137
 Daniel, 138
 David, 136
 Dorcas, 138
 Ebenezer, 136-138
 Eleazer, 51-54, 136, 137
 Eleanor, 138
 Elisha, 52, 136, 153
 Elizabeth, 136-138, 153
 Elkanah, 136, 137
 Esther, 136, 137
 Experience, 136-138, 236
 Gershom, 138
 Hannah, 136, 137
 Hester, 136, 137
 Hope, 136, 138

HAMLIN }
 HAMBLIN } Hopestill, 137
cont'd

Isaac, 137
 Israel, 136, 138
 Jacob, 138
 James, 136
 Jemima, 138
 Jerusha, 138
 Job, 136
 John, 136-138
 Jonathan, 136
 Joseph, 137, 138
 Joshua, 138
 Lewes, 137
 Lydia, 152
 Martha, 137
 Mary, 136, 138
 Mehitable, 137
 Melatiah, 137
 Mercy, 137, 138
 Nathan, 138
 Patience, 138
 Priscilla, 136, 137
 Prudence, 138
 Rebecca, 138
 Reliance, 138
 Ruth, 136
 Samuel, 138
 Sarah, 136, 137
 Seth, 137
 Shubael, 137, 138
 Solomon, 136
 Southward, 137
 Susanna, 138
 Thankful, 137, 138
 Thomas, 137
 Timothy, 138
 Zaccheus, 137

HAMMOND, John, 189
 Priscilla, 189
 Solomon, 189

HANBERRY, —, 102

HANFORD, Thomas, 249

HANMORE, John, 245

HARDING, Bethiah, 12

Ebenezer, 12

Elizabeth, 12

Hannah, 12

Jesse, 12

Joshua, 12

Josiah, 12

Martha, 12

Mary, 12

HARKNESS, Edson Jesse, 62

HARLOW, George A., 63

HARRINGTON, Harriet Louise, 191

HART, George T., 124

HARTOPP, William, 101, 102

HASKELL }
 HASKOLL } John, 6, 7, 245
 HASCALL }

Patience, 6, 245

HATCH, Allen, 49, 50

Benjamin, 83

John, 49

Mary, 83, 244

Moses, 97

Nahum, 50

Nathaniel, 97

Rocksene, 50

Samuel, 97, 244

Sarah, 49, 97

Ward, 50

William, 100

HATHAWAY, Laurilla Moore, 60

HATHERLEY } Timothy, 99, 147, 212,

HATHERLY } 249, 250

HAWES, Edmund, 100

HAWKS, James Dudley, 64

HAYWARD, Joseph, 72

HEDGE, Abigail, 139

Elizabeth, 238

John, 139

HENSHAW, Grace, 191

HEWETT } Abigail, 21

HEWET } Hannah, 70

James, 19

Sarah, 19, 21, 70

Solomon, 19, 21, 70

Winter, 70

HICKS, Elizabeth, 244

Ephraim, 244

Robert, 146

HIGGINS }

HIGGENS } Beriah, 15

HIGENS }

Ebenezer, 15

Elisha, 97

Elizabeth, 15

Ichabod, 14, 15

James, 15

John, 14

Jonathan, 15

Joseph, 15,

Lydia, 15

Mary, 15, 205

Melatiah, 15

Nathaniel, 15

Rebecca, 15

Sarah, 15

Thankful, 15

HIGGINSON, —, 214

HILL, Clarence Ordway, 125

Edwin Allston, 61, 63

J. Wesley, 62

John Fremont, 28, 33, 127

- HILMON, Benjamin, 188
 Susanna, 188
 HILTON, Edward, 209
 HINCHMAN, Mrs. L. S., 2
 HINCKLEY }
 HINCKLEY } Abiah, 98
 HINKLEY }
 HINKLY }
 HINKLIE }
 HYNKLEY }
 Abigail, 98, 99
 Admire, 98
 Bathshua, 98
 Benjamin, 99, 135
 Bethiah, 135
 Bridget, 98
 Daniel, 135
 David, 135
 Ebenezer, 98, 99, 135, 136
 Elizabeth, 99
 Elnathan, 98
 Experience, 98
 Gershom, 135
 Hannah, 98, 99, 135, 139
 Huldah, 139
 Ichabod, 135, 136
 Isaac, 99
 James, 98
 Job, 98, 139
 John, 97-99, 135, 136
 Jonathan, 135
 Joseph, 99
 Joshua, 156, 215, 217
 Josiah, 98, 217
 Lydia, 56
 Martha, 136
 Mary, 98, 99, 135, 136
 Mehitable, 56, 98
 Melatiah, 98
 Mercy, 83, 98, 99
 Nathaniel, 99
 Rachel, 99
 Reliance, 98
 Samuel, 97-99, 135, 136
 Sarah, 97-99, 135, 139
 Seth, 98, 220
 Shubael, 56, 98
 Susanna, 135
 Thankful, 98, 99, 136
 Thomas, 98, 99, 135, 156, 160,
 162-164, 217, 220
 HINMAN }
 HENMAN } major, 74
 HIRLEYHY, lieutenant, 76
 HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Bailey Hall, 59
 captain, 74
 HOADLY, Mrs. George, 62
 HOAR }
 HOARE } Jacob, 227
 John, 100
 HOAR }
 HOARE } Rebecca, 226, 227
conf'd
 Robert, 227
 Samuel, 226, 227
 William, 227
 HODGES, George, 124, 190
 HODGKINS, Ebenezer, 224
 HOLDEN, L. Emery, 26, 27, 34
 HOLLAND, lieutenant, 222
 Thomas, 235
 HOLLOWAY, —, 9
 Simeon, 9, 11
 Simon, 9
 HOLMES } Abigail, 18
 HOLMS }
 Anna, 18
 Cornelius, 18
 Desire, 21, 244
 Ebenezer, 18
 Hannah, 245
 Isaac, 18
 Israel, 21, 242, 244
 John, 21
 Josiah, 18, 245
 Mercy, 18
 Sylvester, 125
 Thomas, 81
 HONAR, William, 189
 HOPKINS }
 HEPKINS } —, 222
 Benjamin, 83, 152, 156, 219, 223
 Charles A., 190
 Constance, 60, 125, 126, 244, 254,
 255
 Damaris, 244
 Deborah, 95, 244
 Ebenezer, 82
 Elkanah, 82
 Franklin Whetstone, 60
 Gyles, 60, 63
 Hannah, 56, 83, 152
 Huldah, 217
 Isaac, 152
 Jonathan, 56, 152, 218
 Joseph, 152, 154, 215, 218
 Joshua, 204
 Judah, 56
 Mary, 82, 83, 152, 204
 Nathan, 154, 215
 Phebe, 83
 Prince, 215, 218
 Rachel, 83
 Samuel, 154, 156, 215, 217
 Sarah, 82, 83, 216
 Stephen, 56, 60, 63, 82, 83, 125,
 126, 146, 219, 244, 250, 251, 254,
 255
 Thankful, 82
 Theodore, 154

- HOPKINS }
 HEPKINS } Thomas, 82, 156, 216, 218
cont'd }
 Thomas Snell, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32,
 63
- HOWARD, Alden, 113
 John, 185
 Ruth, 113
 Walter, 113
- HOWARTH, Fanny Child, 28, 33, 64
- HOWES }
 HOWE } Abigail, 3, 5, 166, 167
 HOUSE }
- Abner, 166
 Abraham, 4, 252
 Achsah, 169
 Amos, 6, 91
 Ann, 4
 Anthony, 4
 Barnabas, 165
 Benjamin, 91, 162
 Bethiah, 5
 Betty, 165, 167, 252
 David, 4, 252
 Desire, 4, 5
 Ebenezer, 5
 Edmund, 6
 Edward, 5
 Elisha, 5, 91
 Elizabeth, 4, 5, 91
 Enos, 165
 George, 3
 Hannah, 4, 6
 Heman, 252
 Henry, 167
 Isaac, 3
 Isaiah, 169
 James, 6, 252
 Jane, 3
 Jeremiah, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165,
 231-233, 235
 Jerusha, 5
 John, 5, 91, 252
 Jonathan, 4, 161, 163, 164, 166,
 235
 Joseph, 3, 157, 159, 163, 165, 232
 Joshua, 4, 92
 Josiah, 91, 252
 Judah, 4, 252
 Keziah, 252
 Kimball, 165
 Lemuel, 5, 91
 Levi, 4
 Lois, 165
 Lydia, 5, 252
 Martha, 5
 Mary, 3, 5, 91, 127, 157, 160, 169,
 230, 231, 234
 Mehitable, 5
 Mercy, 5, 92
- HOWES }
 HOWE } Micah, 252
 HOUSE }
cont'd }
- Nathan, 4, 166
 Nathaniel, 4
 Nehemiah, 169
 Noah, 169
 Obed, 5
 Peter, 91
 Phebe, 5, 165
 Philip, 5
 Prince, 235
 Rebecca, 4, 6, 91, 161, 163, 164, 166
 Reliance, 252
 Ruth, 5, 167
 Samuel, 5, 91, 158
 Sarah, 3, 157, 160, 161, 163, 164,
 231, 233
 Seth, 5
 Sparrow, 165
 Sturgis, 5
 Susanna, 4, 5, 252
 Thankful, 3-5, 92, 166
 Thomas, 3, 92, 127, 157-164,
 230-235
 William, 4, 169
 Zaccheus, 166
- HOWLAND }
 HOULAND } —, 102
- Abraham, 19, 20
 Anna, 19, 20
 Desire, 244
 Ebenezer, 67
 Elizabeth, 20, 86-90, 137, 147, 243,
 244
 Frances, 226
 Freeman P., 125
 George, 226
 Hannah, 148, 244
 Henry E., 27
 Hope, 244
 Isaac, 87, 147-152
 Jael, 148
 James, 87, 88
 John, 60, 62, 63, 67, 86, 102, 125,
 146, 147, 191, 192, 243, 244, 254,
 255
 Joseph, 86, 88-90
 Lydia, 87, 88, 244
 Mary, 19, 67, 88
 Mercy, 67, 87, 88, 137
 Nathan, 148, 226
 Nathaniel, 87
 Priscilla, 148
 Rebecca, 67
 Rouse, 20
 Ruth, 244
 Samuel, 67
 Sarah, 87, 88

- HOWLAND }
 HOULAND } Seth, 148, 150, 151
conf'd
 Shepard, 27
 Susanna, 148
 Thomas, 67, 87
 Walter Morton, 26, 31, 32, 60
 William, 67
 HOYT, mrs. Frank M., 63
 HUBBELL, Anne L., 27
 HUCKENS, Elizabeth, 139
 Experience, 139
 Hannah, 139
 Hope, 138, 139
 Jabez, 139
 James, 139
 John, 139
 Joseph, 139
 Lydia, 139
 Mary, 138, 139
 Rachel, 83
 Rose, 139
 Samuel, 139
 Sarah, 139
 Thomas, 83, 138, 139, 160
 HULING, Ray Greene, 27
 HUNT, Peter, 243
 HUNTER, Rebecca, 137
 William, 137
 HURD, Grace, 83
 Jacob, 85
 Rebecca, 85
 HURST, James, 174
 HUTCHINSON, Eliakim, 198
 HYDE, James Nevins, 32, 62
 mrs. James Nevins, 62
 William Waldo, 26, 27, 32, 61
 HYLLIER, Deborah, 139
 Hugh, 139
 Rose, 139
 Samuel, 139

 INGLEE, Jonathan, 149
 ISSUM, Hannah, 140
 Isaac, 140
 Jane, 140
 John, 140
 Joseph, 140
 Mary, 140
 Patience, 140
 Sarah, 140
 Thankful, 140
 IVES, Marie E., 27, 28, 61

 JACKSON, Samuel, 195
 JACOBSON, John, 106-108
 JAMES, D. Melancthon, 35
 JAQUAIS, Robert, 76
 JARVIS, Mary Dixon, 63

 JEFFREY }
 JEFFERY } ———, 209
 captain, 223
 JENKINS } Abigail, 236
 GINKINS }
 Ann, 236
 Bathshua, 236
 Benjamin, 236
 Dorcas, 153
 Ebenezer, 236
 Experience, 236
 Hope, 236
 John, 236
 Joseph, 236
 Josiah, 236
 Lydia, 236
 Mary, 236
 Mehitable, 137, 236
 Mercy, 236
 Philip, 236
 Reliance, 236
 Ruth, 236
 Samuel, 236
 Sarah, 236
 Thankful, 236
 Thomas, 236
 JENNEY, Abigail, 170
 Herbert, 62
 John, 44, 169-171
 Samuel, 170, 174
 Sarah, 44, 170
 Susan, 170
 Susanna, 44
 JETHROO, indian, 182, 184
 JOHNNAT, Daniel, 198
 JOHNSON, James G., 61
 Jerome Fletcher, 63
 Joseph, 83, 84
 Marshall, 64, 66, 256
 Mercy, 83, 84
 William, 223
 JONES, Abigail, 140
 Alden, 113
 Benjamin, 140
 Bethiah, 140
 Charles D., 62
 Cornelius, 140
 Deborah, 140
 Ebenezer, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 Experience, 140
 mrs. Frank J., 62
 Hannah, 140
 Isaac, 140
 Isaiah, 113
 Jael, 113
 Jedediah, 140
 John, 140
 Joseph, 140
 Josiah, 140

- JONES } Mary, 140
cont'd }
 Matthew, 140
 Mercy, 140
 Philander, 113
 Ralph, 139, 140
 Samuel, 140
 Shubael, 139, 140
 Simon, 140
 Thankful, 140
 Timothy, 140
 JOYCE, Abigail, 68
 Elizabeth, 68
 John, 68
 Thomas, 68
- KEELER, Mrs. Chauncey Conant, 126
 KEEP, Helen E., 28, 33
 KEIN, Ephraim, 180
 Hannah, 180
 Robert, 180
 KEISER, Mrs. George Edward, 126
 KELLEY } Abner, 254
 KILLEY }
 Amy, 167
 Anna, 167
 Bathsheba, 254
 Browning, 253
 Cyrenius, 167
 Daniel, 166
 Deborah, 167
 Deliverance, 253
 Dinah, 167
 Eleazer, 253
 Elihu, 253
 Elizabeth, 254
 Experience, 167
 Hannah, 167, 253
 Hattle, 167
 James, 166
 Jeremiah, 166
 John Wing, 167
 Lucy, 167
 Lydia, 167
 Mary, 254
 Sarah, 253
 Silvanus, 253
 Stephen, 166
 Sylvia, 167
 Temperance, 166
 Thankful, 166
 Thomas, 254
 Wilbour, 253
 William, 166
 KEMPTON, Ephraim, 250
 Manasseh, 146
 KENT, John, 70
 Mercy, 70
 Sarah, 70
 KIMBALL, Sarah Louise, 63
- KING, Bathsheba, 156
 Benjamin, 69
 Ebenezer, 155, 156, 218
 Heman, 155
 Isaac, 85, 217
 Joanna, 156
 John, 21, 56, 69, 85, 217, 219
 Joseph, 69
 Malatiah, 219
 Mary, 85
 Priscilla, 218
 Rebecca, 21, 69
 Samuel, 81
 Stephen, 56
 KENERICK }
 KINNIRICK } Deborah, 82, 83
 CENIRICK }
 Edward, 82, 83
 Jonathan, 82
 Susanna, 82
 KINNEY, Sara T., 61
 KITTREDGE, Abbott E., 60
 KNOWLES, Amos, 205
 Cornelius, 205
 James, 204
 John, 205
 Mary, 13
 Mercy, 204, 205
 Nathaniel, 205
 Rebecca, 205
 Richard, 205
 Ruth, 205
 Samuel, 204, 205
- LACEY, Edward Norman, 60
 LADD, Edward Homer, 63
 LADUE, Mrs. Austin Yates, 64
 LAKE, —, 101
 LAMB, Fred W., 59, 190
 LANDAN, David, 198, 200
 LARGE, sergeant, 222
 LASELLE, Josiah, 60
 LAWRIE, Andrew W., 27
 LAWSON, —, 101, 102
 LAWTON, Mrs. Thomas A., 191
 LAZELL, Lydia, 111
 Simon, 111
 Theodore S., 27, 32, 124, 190
 LEACH, Josiah Granville, 26, 27, 31, 61
 LEBARON } doctor, 81
 L BARRONE }
 James, 227
 John, 227
 Martha, 227
 LECRAFT, Hannah, 205
 LEE, Edward Clinton, 61
 LEONARD, John, 73
 Zephaniah, 114
 LESLEY, —, 224

- LEUTHSTROM, Mrs. Charles Augustus, 255
- LEWIS }
LEWES } Mrs. George Cook, 192
LUIS }
- Isaiah, 54
Jabez, 154, 155, 216
Ruth, 136
Sarah, 135, 137, 155
Thomas, 154
- LEYPOLD, Rudolph, 27
- LIBBY, George Dexter, 255
- LILLIBRIDGE, Mrs. Byron Jesse, 192
- LINCOLN }
LINCLON } Benjamin, 219
- Elizabeth, 54
James M., 27
Jonathan, 219
Margaret, 54
Mary, 156
Rachel, 54, 83
Thankful, 54
Thomas, 54
- LINNELL, Arthur E., 59, 124, 191
- LIPPINCOTT, Craige, 61
- LITCHFIELD, Wilford J., 124
- LITTLE, Anna, 245
- Ephraim, 88, 89
Isaac, 18, 70
Mary, 70
Thomas, 245
- LOBDELL, Isaac, 47
- LOMBARD }
LUMBARD } Caleb, 207
- Elizabeth, 207
Isaac Gross, 28, 62
John W. P., 32
Josiah Lewis, 30, 31
Martin Gay, 254
- LONG, Harry Vinton, 60
Mrs. John D., 190
- LORD, Mercy, 152, 219
- LOREING, doctor, 81
- LOTHROP, —, 220
- Abigail, 237, 238
Ann, 238
Anna, 238
Ansel, 237
Barnabas, 235, 237-239
Bathshua, 13, 238
Benjamin, 237, 238
Bethiah, 135, 236, 238
Deborah, 237
Elizabeth, 237, 238
Experience, 237, 238
Hannah, 236-239
Hope, 237
Ichabod, 237
Isaac, 237
James, 237, 238
- LOTHROP }
cont'd } John, 237-239
- Jonathan, 238
Joseph, 138, 235, 237
Kembel, 238
Lemuel, 238
Martha, 238
Mary, 236-238
Mehitable, 237
Melatiah, 236, 237
Mercy, 238
Nathaniel, 238
Phebe, 238
Samuel, 237
Sarah, 236-238
Seth, 237
Shobal, 237
Susanna, 238
Tabitha, 237
Thankful, 238
Thomas, 236-238
- LOUDEN, lord, 76
- LOWELL, John A., 64, 66, 190, 256
- LYMAN }
LYMON } general, 220, 222, 224
- LYON, Ann Jane, 60, 125
Ellen Maria, 60, 124, 125
- MACKFUN, Agnes, 180
Elizabeth, 180
Joanna, 180, 227, 229
Patience, 227
Robert, 180, 227, 229
- MACRAE, Mrs. John Miller, 254
- MAKER }
MACOR } Bursel, 82
- Buzzel, 155
David, 82, 218
Elizabeth, 82
Hannah, 82
John, 82, 83, 85, 153, 155, 218
Jonathan, 82
Joshua, 82, 153
Mary, 82, 83, 85
Rachel, 83
Thankful, 82, 85
- MANASSES, John, 182, 184
- MANNING, Mrs. H. Courtney, 27
- MARICK, see MERRICK
- MARSH, John, 123
William Lowrey, 25, 32, 35, 63
- MARTIN, Mrs. Nelson L., 125
- MARVIN, L. P. Waldo, 61
- MASON, George Champlin, 32, 61
- MASSASOIT, Indian, 191
- MAURICE, Mrs. Charles Stewart, 255
- MAVERICK, Moses, 244
Remember, 244
- MAY, Dorothy, 58
Henry A., 59

- MAYO, Abigail, 83, 155
 Benjamin, 153
 Daniel, 53, 205
 Elisha, 205
 Elizabeth, 95, 96, 217, 220
 Hannah, 95, 96, 154, 205
 Isaac, 220
 James, 205
 Jeremiah, 53
 John, 95, 152-154, 205, 216
 Joseph, 83, 153, 155, 217, 220
 Mary, 216
 Nathaniel, 203, 205
 Prince, 152
 Rebecca, 83
 Samuel, 205
 Thankful, 95-97
 Thomas, 153, 205
 William, 205
- MCCARTNEY, Mrs. W. H., 27, 32
- MCGLENNEN, Edward Webster, 59, 124, 190
- MCKEEN, James, 192
- MCKINLAY, Mrs. James, 27
- MEACH }
 MEECH } Elkanah, 75
- MEACHAM, Elinor, 255
 Mrs. Olin Stephen, 255
- MELVILLE, David, 14
 Mary, 14
- MERRICK }
 MERICK } Abigail, 83
 MARICK }
 MYRICK }
- Alice, 153
 Benjamin, 84, 153
 Desire, 220
 Gideon, 153
 John, 219, 220
 Joshua, 220
 Mercy, 152
 Nathaniel, 84, 153
 Priscilla, 153
 Rebecca, 84
 Ruth, 153
 Sarah, 153
 William, 12, 155
- MERRILL, William, 126
- MILBURN, Joseph A., 62
- MILLER, Deborah, 127
 Elizabeth, 127
 E. Spencer, 26-30
 Hannah, 127
 John, 112, 127, 235
 lieutenant, 220
 Mary, 127
 Mercy, 127
 Priscilla, 112
- MILNE, Mrs. James Thomas, 254
- MITCHELL }
 MICHELL } captain, 113
 Experience, 146, 244
 Jane, 244
 Lydia, 113
- MONQUINE }
 MUNQUINE } indian, 100, 101
- MONROE }
 MUNRO } colonel, 75
 Dana Carleton, 192
 lieutenant, 223
 Wilfred H., 26, 28, 29, 32
- MONTROZER, —, 224
- MOODY, William H., 30, 31
- MOORE, Mrs. Edwin K., 27, 59
- MORE, Richard, 63
- MORGAN, Edwin Denison, 61
- MORRIS, Ida Tucker, 31, 62
- MORSE, Elizabeth, 77
- MORTON, Albert, 50
 Charles, 50
 Cyrus, 50
 Ebenezer, 179, 228, 229
 Elbridge Gerry, 50
 Joanna, 50
 John, 47, 228
 Lloyd, 50
 Mary, 179
 Mercy, 179, 228, 229
 Nathaniel, 50, 100, 164
 Thomas, 207, 208, 210
- MOSES, Mrs. James, 63
- MOSS, Elizabeth, 77
- MULLINS, Priscilla, 71, 243
 William, 243
- MUNRO, see MONROE
- MURDOCK }
 MURDO } —, 7
 MORDDO }
 John, 81, 242
- MYRICK, see MERRICK
- NASH, Samuel, 100
- NASON, Emma Huntington, 127
- NATAHANADA, indian, 100, 101
- NATAWORMETT, indian, 100
- NELSON, Abiel Ward, 32
 Amos, 179
 Ebenezer, 179
 Elizabeth, 179
 Foxel, 179
 Hope, 179
 John, 47, 48, 198, 200
 Samuel, 113
 Sarah, 179
 Thomas, 179
 William, 179
- NESBITT, Mrs. C. F., 28
- NEWTON, Clara Chipman, 62

- NICHOLS, Mrs. Frederic Spelman, 254
 Helen Gilman, 60
- NICKERSON }
 NICKORSON } David, 5
 NICARSON }
- Deborah, 5, 85
 Ebenezer, 155, 156, 216, 219
 Elizabeth, 5, 219
 Hannah, 156, 168
 Israel, 168
 James, 168
 Jeremiah, 85
 John, 205
 Josiah, 5, 83
 lieutenant, 155
 Mary, 155, 205, 216
 Mercy, 83
 Patience, 168
 Rachel, 83
 Shubael, 5
 Thankful, 5
 William, 159
 Yates, 85
- NIGHTINGALE, George Corlis, 26, 28, 32
- NILES, —, 225
- NIMS, Mrs. Frederick A., 64
- NORMAN, Hugh, 102, 103
- NORTON, Margaret, 228
 Margery, 228
 Peter, 228
 Rozilla, 228
- NOTT, —, 225
- NOYES, James Atkins, 27
- OAKSMAN, Elizabeth, 20
 Mary, 20
 Susanna, 20
 Tobias, 20
- OLDHAM, John, 209
 Mercy, 9
- OLIVER, doctor, 198, 200
- ORANGE, prince of, 107
- ORCUTT, Mrs. Lucius W., 2
- OTIS, Louise, 255
- PABODIE }
 PABODY } Elizabeth, 129, 132, 134,
 PAYBODY } 244
 PAYBODYE }
- Hannah, 132, 134
 John, 131
 Lydia, 130, 132, 134
 Martha, 132, 134
 Mary, 131, 134
 Mercy, 131, 134
 Priscilla, 132, 134
 Rebecca, 131, 132, 134
 Ruth, 132, 134
 Sarah, 132, 134
 William, 45, 48, 129-135, 244
 William H., 62
- PADDOCK }
 PADOCK } David, 216, 217, 219, 220
 PADDACK }
 PADDACKE }
- Edward, 216
 Elizabeth, 154
 Hannah, 154
 Ichabod, 151, 228
 Joanna, 228
 John, 53, 154
 Joseph, 154
 Judah, 95
 Mary, 95, 217
 Mercy, 220
 Samuel, 95
 Sarah, 219
 Thankful, 95
 Thomas, 216, 228
 Zachariah, 228
- PADDLEFORD, Judah, 111
- PADDY, William, 100, 101, 170, 171, 173
- PAINE }
 PAIN } Abigail, 16
 PAYNE }
- Dorcas, 153, 201
 Ebenezer, 12, 83, 84, 154, 156
 Elisha, 16, 201
 Elizabeth, 12
 Hannah, 83, 84, 154
 Isaac, 12
 Joseph, 83, 154
 Joshua, 12
 Mary, 12, 84, 154, 201, 203
 Mercy, 12, 14
 Nathaniel, 12, 186, 187
 Patience, 12, 13, 83, 154
 Rebecca, 16, 83, 84, 154, 201
 Samuel, 12, 13
 Seth, 13
 Solomon, 201
 Stephen, 188, 189, 247
 Thankful, 206
 Thomas, 206
 William, 197, 200
- PAINTER, Shubael, 131
- PALMER, John, 133
 Thomas, 81, 88, 89
 William, 146, 188, 189
 William Lincoln, 125, 254
- PARIS, Francois Edmond, 65
- PARKER, Jane, 140
 William N., 61
- PARRIS, Abigail, 179, 228
 Dan, 50
 Hannah, 179
 Hannah Ripley, 50
 John, 179, 228
 Parnel, 50
- PARSLOW, Hannah, 83
 Susanna, 56
 William, 56

- PARSONS, Willis Ellis, 127
 PARTRIDGE, John, 240
 PAYNE, see PAINE
 PECK, Mrs. James Sidney, 28, 34, 63
 PEMBERTON, Sarah, 198, 200
 PENNY } Deborah, 84
 PENEY }
 Hannah, 84, 85
 John, 85
 Temperance, 84
 William, 84, 85
 PETERSON, ISAAC, 25
 John, 245
 Mary, 245
 Mary L., 63
 PHILLIPS } Abigail, 18
 PHILIPS }
 Benjamin, 18, 70
 Elizabeth, 70
 Hannah, 7
 Isaac, 70
 Jeremiah, 18
 Joseph, 70
 Mercy, 70
 Naomi, 70
 Sarah, 18, 70
 William, 7
 PHINNEY }
 PHINNE } Gershom, 156, 217
 PHINIE }
 Lazarus, 156
 Sarah, 217
 PIERCE, Sarah, 128
 PIKE, sergeant, 223
 PISHON, Hiram Leander, 127
 PITKIN, colonel, 75
 PLUMMER, Alvin F., 254
 POPE, Ruth, 113
 Samuel, 113
 Sarah, 98
 Thomas, 173, 174
 PRATT } Allan, 125
 PRAT }
 Betty, 49
 Consider, 49
 Hannah, 127, 180
 Joshua, 146
 Mary, 1, 127, 180, 244
 Molly, 49
 Nathaniel, 49
 Patience, 49
 Phineas, 1, 2, 146, 180, 244
 Samuel, 127, 180
 Solomon, 49
 Stillman, 49
 Susanna, 49
 PRENCE } Apphia, 234
 PRINCE }
 Benjamin, 188
 George, 124
 PRENCE }
 PRINCE } Jane, 230
 cont'd }
 Mary, 127, 157, 161, 230, 231, 233,
 234
 Mercy, 231
 Patience, 127, 230, 234, 244
 Sarah, 231
 Susanna, 233
 Thomas, 100, 101, 127, 146, 147,
 157, 170, 230-234, 244
 PRIDE, 74, 223-225
 PRIEST, Degory, 1, 127, 191, 244
 Mary, 1, 127, 244
 Sarah, 244
 PRINCE, see PRENCE
 PRIOR } Benjamin, 117-119, 242
 PRYER }
 PROCTER, Charles, 112
 Samuel, 112
 Susanna, 112
 William, 112
 PUMMERY, —, 220, 222, 223
 doctor, 225
 PURMORT, Mrs. Henry C., 62
 PUTNAM, captain, 76, 221
 RAMSDALL } Daniel, 244
 RAMSDEN }
 Rachel, 244
 RANDALL, John, 10
 RAWSON, —, 254
 RAYMOND, Gilbert S., 61
 RAZIER, Isaac, 108
 REDDIN, Ebenezer, 127
 Mercy, 127
 REED, Benjamin, 180
 Elizabeth, 180
 Hannah, 180
 Thomas, 180
 William, 180
 REMICK, Mrs. John A., 27
 REYNOLDS } Charles, 226, 229
 RENOLDS }
 Desire, 229
 John, 57
 Roscoe Gilmore, 127
 Sarah, 226, 229
 RHODES, James Maturan, 32, 61
 RICE, Lewellen, 222
 RICH, John, 51-54
 RICHARDS, Jeremiah, 2
 Mary, 98
 Thomas, 103
 RICHMOND } Anna, 9
 RICHMOD }
 Christopher, 179, 180, 229
 Ebenezer, 9, 11
 Edward, 133
 Eliakim, 229

RICHMOND }
 RICHMOND } Elizabeth, 179
cont'd

Judith, 179
 Mary, 180
 Phebe, 179, 180, 229
 Samuel, 180
 Sarah, 180
 Thomas, 180

RICKARD } Deborah, 127
 RICKETT }

Hannah, 81
 Giles, 174
 John, 78, 81
 Joseph, 127

RIDER, Abigail, 5

Ann, 219
 Experience, 5
 Hannah, 216
 John, 216, 219
 Rebecca, 5
 Silvanus, 5
 William, 5
 Zachariah, 5

RING, Andrew, 95, 96, 244

Deborah, 95, 244
 Eleazer, 78, 95-97
 Elizabeth, 95
 James Andrew, 60, 95, 190
 William, 78

RIPLEY, quartermaster, 225

sergeant, 225

ROBEN, indian, 46

ROBBINS } Eleazer, 84
 ROBENS }

Harriet L., 27
 Mehitable, 84

ROBINSON, Isaac, 249

John, 35, 59
 Mary Lyon, 63
 Sarah, 27

ROGERS

ROGER } Benjamin, 55
 ROGERS }

RODGERS

Caleb, 55
 Daniel, 85
 Ebenezer, 55
 Eleazer, 14, 56, 85
 Elizabeth, 14, 15, 56, 83
 Ensign, 56
 Hannah, 14, 55
 Henry, 56
 James, 203
 Joseph, 14, 191, 202
 Joseph Lothrop, 191
 Joseph Sumner, 32, 33
 Joshua, 55
 Lemuel, 55
 Martha, 56, 85

ROGERS

ROGER } Mercy, 56
 ROGERS }

RODGERS }
cont'd

Moses, 56
 Nathaniel, 14, 83
 Patience, 55
 Richard, 55
 Roland, 75
 Samuel, 55
 Susanna, 13
 Thankful, 55
 Thomas, 14, 60, 191, 245
 Zaccheus, 55

ROUSE, Elizabeth, 244

John, 81, 189, 244

RUDD, —, 75

Edward Huntingt, 25, 27, 190

RUGGLES, Benjamin, 229

Dorcas, 229

RUSSELL }

RUSSEL } —, 136-139, 236, 237

RUSELL }

Emory P., 28
 Hannah, 83
 Jonathan, 164
 Philip, 83

SABINE, James, 125

SAMSON }

SAMPSON } Abigail, 119, 120

SAMSO }

Abraham, 25, 188
 Anna, 186
 Benjamin, 115, 117, 119, 242
 Caleb, 117-119
 Cornelius, 119, 120
 Dorcas, 119, 120, 245
 Elizabeth, 8, 114-117, 119, 120, 245
 Hannah, 119, 120, 185, 188, 189,
 245
 Henry, 8, 114, 184-189, 245
 James, 184-189
 John, 119
 Joseph, 185, 189
 Mary, 119, 120, 245
 Miles, 188
 Penelope, 186, 188
 Priscilla, 186
 Rebecca, 188, 189
 Stephen, 114-120
 Susanna, 186, 188

SARGENT, John Smith, 62

SAVAGE, Thomas, 195, 196

SAVILLE, Mrs. Henry Martin, 125, 191

SAVORY, Robert, 190

SAWYER, Frank H., 59

SCUDER, Mehitable, 14

SEABURY, Frederick C., 61

- SEARS }
SEARES } Achsah, 167
SEERS }
Anna, 167, 251
Anne, 251
Bathsheba, 92
Bethiah, 4, 92, 94
Betty, 92
captain, 56
Christopher, 93
Constant, 4
Daniel, 91
Deborah, 92, 167
Desire, 153
Ebenezer, 153
Edmund, 93
Elisha, 4
Elizabeth, 93
Elkanah, 93
Enoch, 4
Enos, 91
Freeman, 92
Hannah, 8, 91, 93, 94
Heman, 92, 153
Henry, 251
Isaac, 152, 216
Jane, 93
Jerusha, 91, 167
J. Henry, 27
John, 4, 92, 153
Jonathan, 7, 152, 153, 155, 216,
218, 219
Joseph, 94, 155
Joshua, 93, 152, 153, 156, 216, 220
Josiah, 7, 8
Judith, 8
Keziah, 92, 251
Lavina, 251
Lot, 167
Lucy, 92
Mary, 156, 216
Mehitable, 94
Mercy, 7, 8, 91, 93
Micajah, 91, 251
Molly, 251
Nathan, 251
Nathaniel, 8, 56, 153, 167
Noah, 4
Paul, 91
Peter, 94
Phebe, 91, 220
Prince, 219
Priscilla, 92
Roland, 94
Samuel, 4, 152, 153
Sarah, 4, 218
Seth, 92, 153
Tamsen, 92
Temperance, 93
Zachariah, 94
- SELEW, Asa, 85
Elizabeth, 85
John, 85
Katherine, 85
Phebe, 85
Philip, 85
- SEWALL, Samuel, 193
- SHAW, —, 183, 184
Henry, 124
John, 146, 224, 246
Jonathan, 246
Joseph A., 27
- SHEPARD, Seth, 26, 28, 30, 34
- SHERMAN, Desire, 21, 244
Ebenezer, 21
Elizabeth, 21
Experience, 21
Hannah, 21
Jeanie R., 27
lieutenant, 76
Mercy, 18
Patience, 21
mrs. Roger, 62
Thankful, 18
William, 18, 21, 244
- SHIRLEY } James, 16, 17, 143, 144,
SHERLEY } 147, 212
- SHURTLIFF } William, 78, 81
- SHIRTCLIFE }
- SILLIS, Richard, 249, 250
- SILVESTER, Elizabeth, 68
James, 68
John, 68
Joseph, 68
Joshua, 68
Lucretia, 68
Margaret, 68
Mary, 68
Mercy, 68
Rachel, 68
Samuel, 68
- SIMMONS }
SIMONS } Isaac, 69
Martha, 69
Mary, 71
Moses, 71
Priscilla, 69
- SKELTON, —, 214
- SKERRY, H. W., 27
- SMALL }
- SMALE } Damaris, 83, 84
- SMARLL }
David, 84
Elizabeth, 207
Hannah, 84
Jonathan, 83, 84
Lydia, 84
Phebe, 84
- SMITH }
SMYTH } —, 215

SMITH }
SMYTH } Abigail, 206
cont'd }

Ann, 189
Bathshua, 13, 206
Elizabeth, 202
Grace, 206
Hannah, 201
James, 13
John, 201, 202
Joseph, 14, 201, 206
Lydia, 201
Martha, 206
Mary, 206
Mary F., 191
Mercy, 215
Pelatiah, 72
Rebecca, 202
Richard, 174
Samuel, 13, 14, 51-53, 206
Sarah, 201, 202, 206
Seth, 201
Shubael, 189
Susanna, 206
Thomas, 182, 184
Williams, 201
Zoeth, 206

SNELL, Abigail, 7

Anna, 7
Josiah, 7
Thomas, 7
Zachary, 7

SNOW, —, 111

Abigail, 219, 245
Anthony, 245
Benjamin, 110
Constance, 203, 244
Elizabeth, 14, 110, 154
Enos, 154
Hannah, 83, 153, 217
Henry Sanger, 126
Hopestill, 110
Jabez, 154, 155, 215, 217
Jane, 230
John, 153-155, 216, 219
Jonathan, 216
Joseph, 73, 110, 201
Lydia, 56
Mark, 155, 230
Mary, 14
Mehitable, 217
Mercy, 217
Nathaniel, 83, 219
Nicholas, 203, 244
Patience, 219
Phebe, 155
Rachel, 83
Rebecca, 244
Ruth, 56
Samuel, 217

SNOW } Sarah, 201, 206, 215
cont'd }

Stephen, 13, 14
Susanna, 13
Thankful, 201
Thomas, 56
William, 244

SOULE } Aaron, 118
SOUL }

Alethea, 120, 121
Betsey, 50
Elizabeth, 245
George, 6, 50, 120, 125, 245
Horace H., 27
Jabez, 50
John, 45, 47-49, 120, 177
Joseph, 120-122
Joshua, 25, 121-123
Josiah, 25
Lucy, 50
Marcia, 50
Mary, 121-123, 245
Molly, 50
Nabby, 50
Patience, 6, 245
Sally, 50
Zachariah, 50

SOUTHWORTH }
SOUTHWORT } Bridget, 179
SOTHWOTH }
SOUTHERNE }

Constant, 25, 231
Edward, 87, 131, 177, 179
Elizabeth, 231
Gideon, 112
Ichabod, 241, 243
Jael, 148, 180
Lois, 112
Mercy, 201, 231
Nathaniel, 81, 180
Rebecca, 131
Samuel, 180
Sarah, 179
Stephen, 131
Thomas, 25, 87, 101, 240, 243, 245,
246

SOWTHER, Nathaniel, 171, 173

SPARROW }
SPAROW } Apphia, 203

captain, 205
Elizabeth, 161, 163, 202, 203
John, 203
Jonathan, 161
Rebecca, 203
Richard, 174, 203
Stephen, 203

SPENCER, George Otis, 192

George Willig, 192
Roger, 101

- SPOONER, John, 112
 Lydia, 112
 Thomas, 112, 113
 SPOTSWOOD, governor, 62
 SPRAGUE, Frank William, 59, 181
 John, 102
 Samuel, 46-48, 72-74, 78, 79, 82,
 175, 177
 SPROUT, Anna, 9
 Ebenezer, 9-11, 151
 Elizabeth, 8, 9, 180, 245
 Hannah, 9
 James, 9-11, 180
 Mary, 9
 Mercy, 9
 Nathaniel, 180
 Robert, 8-11, 245
 STANFORD } Rebecca, 88, 89
 STANDFORD }
 Robert, 81
 STANDISH, Alexander, 244
 Barbara, 247
 Charles Dana, 64
 Desire, 228, 244
 Ichabod, 228
 Myles, 26, 27, 32-35, 125, 145, 147,
 191, 244-247
 Phebe, 228
 Sarah, 244
 STARK, William M., 61
 STEARNS, mrs. Josiah Onslow, 192
 STEELE, Elizabeth Livingston, 254
 Frederick Morgan, 62
 STEPHENS } Abigail, 68
 STEVENS }
 Bethiah, 68
 Edward, 68
 Elizabeth, 68
 ensign, 74
 Hannah, 67, 68
 John, 67
 Josiah, 68
 Lydia, 67
 Patience, 68
 William, 67, 68
 William B., 27
 STETSON, Caleb Rochford, 63
 STEVENS, see STEPHENS
 STODDARD, W. C., 110
 STONE, Bridget, 252
 Edward, 155, 220
 Hannah, 56
 Heman, 155, 215, 217, 220
 Jacob, 252
 Joanna, 252
 Job Cushing, 252
 John, 252
 Judith, 252
 Keziah, 155
 Mary, 98, 252
 STONE }
 conf'd } Mehitable, 215, 217
 Nathan, 252
 Nathaniel, 56, 83, 252
 Ralph, 64
 STORRS, Richard S., 125
 STOTON, lieutenant, 222
 STRONG, Fred M., 63
 William W., 63
 STURGIS, —, 158
 STURTEVANT, Barze, 49
 Betty, 49
 Hannah, 46
 Heman, 49
 John, 81
 Lewis, 49
 Nancy, 49
 SUMMERS, John, 245
 Mary, 245
 SUMNER, mrs. Charles Warren, 191
 John, 52
 SWAN, Robert T., 190
 SWEET, Carlotta Mary, 255
 SYKES, mrs. Gerrit Smith, 62
 TABER, Philip, 131, 187
 TALBOT, Archie Lee, 28, 127
 TALCOTT, Mary Kingsbury, 61
 TALLMADGE, Mary Floyd, 128
 TASSUCKE, indian, 101
 TAYLOR, George W., 63
 James, 198
 John, 152
 Mercy, 219
 Peter, 129, 132
 TEMPLE, Thomas F., 59, 190
 TERRY, mrs. Charles H., 27
 mrs. Edmund, 126
 George D., 61
 Roderick, 27, 60
 THACHER, Anthony, 157, 158
 colonel, 99
 Elizabeth, 157, 158
 John, 161, 162, 164, 180
 major, 237
 Mary, 180
 Peter, 180
 Thomas, 180
 THAYER, Samuel R., 27, 28, 32
 THOMAS, —, 7, 212
 Abigail, 21, 69, 111, 179, 227
 Anne, 239
 Asa, 227
 Benjamin, 67, 227
 Bethiah, 20, 21, 69
 Betsey, 113
 Charles Dana, 191
 Daniel, 21, 67, 113
 David, 6, 7, 67
 Edward, 227

THOMAS } Eleazer, 227
cont'd

Eliza, 113
 Experience, 21, 67
 Hercules, 113
 Israel, 20, 21, 69
 Jennet, 227
 Jeremiah, 6
 Joseph, 227
 Keziah, 20
 Lewis, 113
 Mary, 67, 111, 227
 Mercy, 67, 227
 Nathan, 111
 Nathaniel, 7, 10, 11, 46, 81, 89-91,
 114-120, 149, 177-179, 242
 Noah, 111
 Prudence, 179
 Rebecca, 113
 Rhoda, 227
 Samuel, 227
 Sarah, 67
 Susanna, 227
 William, 49, 151, 227

THOMPSON }
 THOMSON } —, 209
 TOMSON }

Andrew, 228
 Dexter Cambell, 49
 Ebenezer, 60, 228
 Experience, 49
 Experience Curtis, 49
 Ignatius, 125
 Jacob, 149, 241, 243
 Joan Waterman, 49
 John, 244
 Joshua Curtis, 49
 Lucian B., 27
 Mary, 227, 228, 244
 Mary Morton, 49
 Nehemiah, 49
 Phebe, 49
 Sarah B., 27
 Shubael, 227
 Susanna, 227
 Thomas, 227, 228
 Mrs. William Murdock, 191

THORNTON, Thomas, 158

THRASHER } Israel, 10
 THRESHER }

Job, 229
 John, 229
 Miriam, 229
 Patience, 229

TILDEN, Abigail, 70
 Christopher, 70
 David, 69
 Elizabeth, 70
 Hannah, 69
 Jerusha, 69

TILDEN } Joanna, 69, 70
cont'd

John, 69
 Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 69, 70, 99
 Mary, 70
 Stephen, 70
 Susanna, 69
 Thomas, 69

TILLEY, Elizabeth, 86, 243
 John, 243

TILLINGHAST, Caleb, 124

TILSON, Edmund, 49

Elizabeth, 49
 Ephraim, 49
 Fear, 49
 Mercy, 49

TINKHAM } Abijah, 228
 TINKCOM }

Abishai, 229
 Bathsheba, 228
 Ephraim, 244
 Hannah, 148, 228, 229
 Isaac, 81, 228
 John, 228, 229
 Mary, 228, 229, 244
 Mercy, 229
 Nathan, 228
 Priscilla, 180, 229
 Samuel, 229
 Sarah, 180
 Seth, 228
 Shubael, 180, 229
 Susanna, 228

TOBEY, Frank B., 28

Knowles, 93
 Mary, 93
 Rufus B., 27
 Samuel, 93
 Stephen, 93
 Thomas, 93

TOMPKINS, Isaac, 113

Lois, 113
 Mary, 113
 Sally, 113

TORREY } James, 100
 TORRY }

William T., 125

TOWER, Charlemagne, 61
 Mrs. Levi, 2

TRACY }

Apphia, 203

TRASE }

ensign, 76
 Stephen, 146

TRASK, William, 191

TREAT, John, 52, 54

Samuel, 13, 14, 203, 206

TRIBOU, Frances Howard, 191

- TRIPP, Joseph, 112
 Susanna, 112
 TROT, Thankful, 98
 TUCKER, —, 155
 corporal, 76, 225
 Deborah, 83
 Eleanor, 82, 83
 Hannah, 95-97
 Isaac, 82, 155
 John, 82, 83, 155
 Samuel, 95-97
 Seth, 155
 William, 82
 TURFREY, Edward, 195, 196
 TURNER, Betty, 228
 Charles Peaslee, 61
 Elizabeth, 228
 Fear, 83
 Mrs. Frederic A., 27
 Humphrey, 99
 Japheth, 228
 Joseph, 189
 Nathan, 83
 Philip Foster, 28, 127
 TWINING }
 TWINEING } Ann, 203
 William, 202, 203

 UNDERHILL, Lora A. W., 59
 UPHAM, Mrs. H. A. J., 63
 lieutenant, 181

 VAILL, Frederick Sturdivant, 127
 VANDERPOEL, Emily Noyes, 124, 128
 VAUGHAN } Faithful, 180
 VHAUN }
 George, 180
 Joanna, 112
 John, 112
 Joseph, 149
 Josiah, 180
 VERMAYES, Benjamin, 244
 Mercy, 244
 VILAS, Mrs. Edward P., 63
 VINCENT } Ann, 2, 92
 VINCNT }
 David, 2
 Desire, 2
 Hannah, 2, 92
 Isaac, 2, 92
 John, 2, 92
 Jonathan, 92
 Joshua, 92
 Martha, 92
 Mehitable, 92
 Samuel, 2
 Seth, 92
 Thankful, 92

 WADSWORTH, John, 23, 46, 48, 117-119
 WALBRIDGE, —, 224
 WALDO, Leonard, 63
 WALKER, Elizabeth, 206, 245
 Francis, 245
 Jabez, 206
 John, 206
 Nathaniel U., 190
 Sarah, 206
 William, 206
 WALL, captain, 225
 WALLE, sergeant, 220
 WALLEY, Elizabeth, 194, 195, 198-200
 major, 181, 182, 184
 WALTON, John Whittlesey, 126
 WAMPATUCK, indian, 99, 100
 WAMSUTTA, indian, 245, 246
 WARDWELL, Sophia Lindsay, 192
 WARE, Eugene Fitch, 63
 WARREN, Abigail, 245
 Anna, 245
 Elinor, 226
 Elizabeth, 245
 Josiah, 226
 Mary, 44, 245
 Pelham W., 27
 Richard, 44, 59, 60, 125, 126, 191,
 192, 245, 255
 Samuel, 226
 Sarah, 245
 sergeant, 223, 225
 Winslow, 26, 124, 190
 WASCOTT, Hannah, 229
 Mary, 229
 Thomas, 229
 WASHBURN }
 WASHBOURN } Thomas, 72
 William Drew, 27, 28, 32
 WASSHEMETT, indian, 101
 WATCHOGOE, indian, 102
 WATERMAN, Abigail, 69
 Joseph, 69
 lieutenant, 75, 224
 Lusanna, 69
 WATSON, George, 101
 John Henry, 125
 WEAD, Mrs. Leslie C., 27
 WEBBER, Mrs. Samuel G., 27
 WEBSTER, doctor, 225
 WEEKS } Abigail, 84
 WEEKES }
 Amiel, 84
 Deborah, 83, 84
 Elizabeth, 84, 152
 George, 83, 84, 152, 218
 Hannah, 84
 Mehitable, 84
 Warren Bailey Potter, 60
 Mrs. Warren Bailey Potter, 125

- WELCH, —, 222
 Ashbel, 61
 ensign, 223
 mrs. Ferdinand, 62
 WELLS, captain, 74, 76, 225
 Isaac, 160
 Mary, 138
 WESSON, James L., 27
 mrs. James L., 27
 WEST, Bessie Mitchell, 64
 Samuel, 123
 WESTON, Deborah, 23
 Rebecca, 112
 Samuel, 23, 25
 Zachariah, 112
 WHEATON, Mrs. Lloyd, 27
 WHITAKER, Ann, 112
 WHITE, —, 102
 Ann, 229
 Benjamin, 229
 Daniel, 19
 Ebenezer, 111
 Hannah, 19, 111
 Joseph, 19
 Peregrine, 192
 Ruth, 229
 William, 192, 245
 WHITING, colonel, 223
 WHITMARSH } Ezra, 52, 53
 WITMARSH }
 WHITNEY, colonel, 74
 WHITTLECY, captain, 225
 WHORF, Edward H., 190, 254
 WILBORE } Samuel, 129, 132
 WILLBORE }
 WILES, Alice B., 26, 28, 29, 34
 Russell, 254
 WILLARD, Elizabeth, 198-200
 James Le Baron, 60
 Samuel, 198, 200
 Simon, 198-200
 Susan B., 27
 WILLETT } Thomas, 100, 101, 170, 246
 WILLITT }
 WILLIAMS, Cornelia B., 62
 WILLIAMSON, Abigail, 67
 Deborah, 111
 Experience, 67
 George, 51, 52
 Hannah, 67
 Joanna, 21
 Mary, 21, 67
 Nathan, 21, 67
 Sarah, 21
 Timothy, 21
 WINDSOR, Joshua, 198, 200
 WING }
 WINGE } Ananias, 54, 56
 WHING }
 Bethiah, 55
 David, 55, 216, 219
 WING }
 WINGE } Deborah, 83
 WHING }
 cont'd }
 Elizabeth, 54
 Hannah, 54, 55
 John, 54, 55, 153, 154, 156, 216,
 219
 Joseph, 54, 55, 156
 Mary, 54
 Mercy, 55
 Phebe, 55, 154
 Rebecca, 55
 Thankful, 55, 153
 William Arthur, 60, 254
 WINSLOW }
 WINSLOWE } —, 170
 WENSLOW }
 Abigail, 20, 70
 Anthony, 70
 Barnabas, 69
 Bethiah, 216, 217
 Damaris, 83
 Edward, 58, 100, 101, 125, 147, 170,
 216, 245
 Eleanor, 69
 Elizabeth, 21, 245
 Faith, 19
 Gilbert, 69, 70
 Isaac, 20, 21, 24, 25, 149-152, 217,
 219, 220, 239, 241, 242
 Issachar, 69
 James, 81
 John, 19, 69, 101, 102, 160, 217,
 244-247
 Kenelm, 20, 56, 70, 217, 219
 Mary, 19, 69, 244
 Mercy, 69, 70
 Nathaniel, 70
 Penelope, 20
 Sarah, 20, 21
 Thomas, 216, 217, 219, 220
 Zeruah, 217
 WISWALL, Ichabod, 131
 WIX, —, 222
 WOOD, —, 224
 Alice, 228
 Ann, 179
 Bathsheba, 228
 David, 227
 Elizabeth, 179
 Elliott, 127
 Ephraim, 228
 Esther, 179
 Hannah, 111, 180, 228
 Henry, 170, 174, 179
 Jabez, 180, 228
 Joanna, 179, 227
 John, 174
 Joshua, 179
 Leonard, 31

WOOD }
cont'd } Mary, 179, 229
 Nathan, 180
 mrs. Palmer G., 125
 Patience, 228
 Samuel, 179
 Susanna, 148
 Thomas, 111
 Timothy, 229

WOODBURY, James A., 59

WOODMAN, John, 132

WOODWARD, Mrs. Charles Elizur, Jr.,
 125

Theron Royal, 62

WOSAMEQUEN, indian, 245, 246

WRIGHT, Hester, 244

Richard, 244

William, 146

YERGASON, Henry C., 62

YOUNG }
 YOUNGE } Abigail, 13
 YEONGE }

Benjamin, 54

colonel, 75

Hannah, 207

Isaac, 206

Israel, 52

James, 205, 206

John, 173, 203

Jonathan, 51-53

Joseph, 205, 206

Mary, 205

Moses, 219

Samuel, 206

Sarah, 205

Thomas, 219

INDEX OF PLACES.

- ACCORD POND, 100
 ACOAKSETT HARBOR, 245
 ALBANY, N. Y., 220, 224
 AMHERST, MASS., 60
 AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND, 58
 ARLINGTON, MASS., 190
 ASHEVILLE, N. C., 59
 ASSAWAMSETT, 23, 148, 150, 241
 AUGUSTA, ME., 127

 BANGOR, ME., 127, 255
 BARBADOES, 103
 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 97, 103, 135, 153,
 155, 182, 184, 236
 BASS POND RIVER, 159
 BEAVER DAM NECK, 150
 BEDFORD, MASS., 59
 BELLINGHAM, MASS., 112
 BELMONT, MASS., 125
 BELOIT, WIS., 126
 BOSTON, MASS., 1, 59, 60, 64, 75, 124,
 125, 163, 165, 182, 184, 190, 191,
 193-199, 217, 220, 231, 254, 256
 BREWSTER, MASS., 152, 215, 256
 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 7, 8, 71, 73, 74,
 110, 111, 113
 BRISTOL, MASS., 186, 188, 189
 BRISTOL, R. I., 192
 BROCKTON, MASS., 191
 BROOKLINE, MASS., 60, 181
 BROOKLYN, N. Y., 126, 181, 192
 BUFFALO, N. Y., 26
 BYRAM'S HOLE, 71, 72

 CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 60, 125, 128, 191
 CANAAN, CONN., 74
 CARESWELL, 170
 CHARLESTOWN, MASS., 1
 CHATHAM, MASS., 96, 155
 CHATTANOOGA, TENN., 254
 CHICAGO, ILL., 30, 126, 254, 255
 CHILMARK, MASS., 189, 254
 CINCINNATI, O., 62, 255
 CLEVELAND, O., 126
 COASTERS KITCHEN MEADOWS, 71
 COBESECONTE, 101
 COHASSETT, MASS., 100
 COLLEGETOWN, ME., 113
 CONNECTICUT, 192, 220, 223
 COUNCILL BLUFFS, IOWA, 60
 COVENTRY, CONN., 121
 CUSENOCKE, 100
 CUSHENUGG RIVER, 245

 DARTMOUTH, MASS., 112, 117, 119, 120,
 184, 185, 187-189
 DENNIS, MASS., 2, 91, 165, 251
 DENVER, COL., 126
 DE PERE, WIS., 192
 DETROIT, MICH., 64
 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, 25, 36, 192
 DOTY'S MEADOW, 77
 DOTY'S PLAIN, 77
 DUXBURY, MASS., 8, 22, 24, 25, 44, 47,
 48, 111, 114, 115, 117-122, 127, 129,
 130, 174-178, 187, 230, 231, 239,
 241, 242

 EASTHAM, MASS., 12-15, 51-54, 96, 182,
 184, 201-207, 230
 ENGLAND, 43, 58, 102, 107, 109, 142,
 143, 145, 146, 169, 208, 212, 214,
 233
 EUROPE, 17
 EVANSTON, ILL., 62

 FAIRHAVEN, MASS., 110
 FALL RIVER, MASS., 254
 FORT EDWARD, N. Y., 74, 220
 FORT WILLIAM HENRY, N. Y., 75, 222
 FRANCE, 185, 212
 FRENCHMAN'S POINT, 108

 GARDINER, ME., 255
 GILL, MASS., 190
 GOSHEN, CONN., 225
 GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS., 190
 GREAT BRITAIN, 185
 GURNET, 177, 178

 HALIFAX, MASS., 49, 255
 HANSON, MASS., 125
 HARRISBURG, PA., 62
 HARTFORD, CONN., 61, 74
 HARWICH, MASS., 53, 54, 56, 82, 83,
 152, 215
 HAVERHILL, MASS., 113
 HIGHLAND PARK, ILL., 254
 HOLDEN, MASS., 190
 HOLLAND, 106, 109, 212
 HOQUIAM, WASH., 192

 ILLINOIS, 192
 INDIAN HEAD RIVER, 100
 INDIAN POND, 77
 IRELAND, 185

- JONES RIVER, 87
 JONES RIVER MEADOW, 102

 KENNEBEC RIVER, 100, 101
 KENTUCKY, 112
 KINGSTON, MASS., 111
 KNOX COUNTY, ME., 124

 LAKE GEORGE, N. Y., 225
 LEBANON, CONN., 121
 LENOX, MASS., 254
 LEWISTON, ME., 127
 LEYDEN, HOLLAND, 17, 57, 58, 145, 211, 212
 LITCHFIELD, CONN., 128
 LITTLE COMPTON, R. I., 45, 48, 129-132, 134
 LITTLE LOT MENS PURCHASE, 148
 LONDON, ENG., 17, 144, 147
 LOUISBURG, 181
 LOWELL, MASS., 124

 MADISON, WIS., 192
 MAJORS PURCHASE, 72, 117, 120, 122, 177, 178
 MANCHESTER, MASS., 190
 MANHATAS, 104
 MANOMET, 146
 MARBLEHEAD, MASS., 190
 MARSHFIELD, MASS., 18, 24, 46, 67, 115, 117, 149, 150
 MASSACHUSETTS, 25, 65
 MASSACHUSETTS BAY, 207, 210
 MATTAPOISETT, 246, 247
 MEMPHIS, TENN., 254
 MENDON, MASS., 181
 MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 6-11, 23, 25, 45, 48, 95, 96, 110, 111, 114, 125, 127, 147, 149-151, 179, 226, 239, 241, 242
 MIDDLETON, MASS., 190
 MILLBURY, MASS., 59
 MILWAUKEE, WIS., 126, 192, 255
 MONOMOY, MASS., 205, 207
 MONTPELIER, VT., 125
 MONTREAL, CAN., 76

 NARRAGANSETT, 181, 210
 NARRAGANSETT RIVER, 105
 NANTASKET, MASS., 209
 NAUMKEAG, MASS., 209, 213
 NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 60, 112, 113
 NEW BRAintree, MASS., 190
 NEW ENGLAND, 103, 105, 107, 141, 175, 187, 208, 210
 NEW JERSEY, 192
 NEW LONDON, CONN., 61
 NEW NETHERLANDS, 104
 NEWTONVILLE, MASS., 35, 59

 NEW YORK, N. Y., 60, 61, 125, 126, 128, 191, 192
 NINE PARTNERS, N. Y., 121
 NOBSCUSSET BEACH, 159
 NORTH HILL, 48
 NORTH RIVER, 100, 248
 NORWICH, CONN., 75

 OAK PARK, ILL., 192
 ORCHYARD, ENG., 103
 ORLEANS, MASS., 12, 191, 201

 PALO ALTO, CAL., 63
 PASADENA, CAL., 30
 PEMBROKE, MASS., 118-120
 PETERSHAM, MASS., 190
 PISCATAQUA, 209
 PLAINFIELD, N. J., 63, 192
 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 10, 11, 16, 24, 25, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 59, 60, 64, 73, 77-79, 86, 87, 89, 90, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-115, 125, 142, 143, 145, 157, 169, 170, 174-177, 209, 213, 214, 231, 245-247
 PLYMPTON, MASS., 95, 96, 127
 POKANOKET, 191
 POMFRET, VT., 125
 PORTLAND, ME., 127, 255
 PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 60
 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 131, 192
 PULLMAN, WASH., 254

 RAVEN BROOK, 148
 RAYNHAM, MASS., 111, 113, 114
 REEDSFIELD, ME., 113
 REEDY CREEK, 158
 REHOBOTH, MASS., 247
 RHODE ISLAND, 76, 225
 RICHMOND, MASS., 254
 ROCHESTER, MASS., 45, 48, 112, 127, 156
 ROCKY NOOK, 87
 RYDER'S MEADOW, 158

 SACONETT, 45, 48
 SAGINAW, MICH., 126
 SALEM, MASS., 213, 215
 SALISBURY, CONN., 74
 SALTHOUSE BEACH, 45, 48
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 192
 SAN LORENZO, CAL., 60
 SARATOGA, N. Y., 75, 223-225
 SCITUATE, MASS., 8-11, 100, 170, 250
 SHREWSBURY, MASS., 190
 SIMPKIN'S NECK, 157, 158, 161
 SIXTEEN SHILLING PURCHASE, 95, 96, 148, 150, 241
 SOMERVILLE, MASS., 127, 191
 SOUTHPORT, CONN., 192

- SOWAMES RIVER, 105
 SOWAMSETT, 210, 246, 247
 SPAIN, 212
 SPRING LAKE BEACH, N. J., 63
 STAFFORD, CONN., 112
 ST. LAWRENCE RIVER, 76
 ST. LOUIS, MO., 254
 STONY BROOK, 248
 SUCCONETT, 45, 48
 SUDBURY, MASS., 98

 TACONETT, 101
 TAUNTON, ENG., 103
 TAUNTON, MASS., 129
 TICONDEROGA, N. Y., 222
 TOLEDO, O., 59
 TRURO, MASS., 30, 31
 TWENTY SIX MENS PURCHASE, 148

 UNITED STATES, 36, 65
 UPTON, MASS., 254
 USSERUNSCUTT, 101

 VIRGINIA, 62, 107

 WALTHAM, MASS., 100
 WAPPANUCKETT, 23
 WASHINGTON, D. C., 31, 63, 65, 126
 WASHINGTON, MASS., 190
 WASHQUANOUG, R. I., 132
 WATERMAN, ILL., 191
 WELLS, ME., 188
 WESERUNSKICKE, 100
 WESKANAUGE, R. I., 131
 WETHERSFIELD, CONN., 75
 WEYMOUTH, MASS., 110, 111
 WINDHAM, CONN., 121
 WINNATUXETT MEADOWS, 148, 150
 WINTHROP, ME., 127
 WIRING, HOLLAND, 106, 107
 WOBURN, MASS., 60

 YARMOUTH, MASS., 2-6, 53, 91-93, 127,
 139, 157, 160, 162, 163, 219,
 230-235

